





Gc  
929.2  
Sp3051sp  
1692036

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



W

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

W



3 1833 01432 2017





A. J. C. 1870 - 1871

1870 - 1871

1870 - 1871

1870 - 1871





THE FAMILY OF DR. ROBERT E. SPEER D.D.

MANY NOTED SCIONS

FROM SCOTLAND, IRELAND, PENNSYLVANIA AND WEST

Several Family groups ~~to~~ combined  
for the first time.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D.

Pocatello, Idaho  
1942





Rev. R. C. Speer

Locatella, Idaho

THE LINEAGE OF DR. ROBERT E. SPEER D.D.  
MISSIONARY SECRETARY, LECTURER, AUTHOR, NOTED PRESBYTERIAN

Generation I. . . . 1. Rev. Robert Speer M. 2. . . . .  
Covenanter Preacher of the 17th Century, time of  
Claverhouse persecutions in Scotland. He took the families  
of his flock by ship from Ayrshire, Scotland, across the  
channel to Co. Antrim, Ireland.

3. Robert (among other sons)

1692036

Generation II. . . . 3. Robert Speer M. 4. Jane Quate  
b Broughshane, Ballymena, Ireland  
d 3-30-1833

5. John 6. Gordon 7. James 8. Margaret 9. Janet 10. David  
b 2-16-1783 b 6-26-1786 b 1781

Bur at Pine Grove Church, near Shady Gap, Pa

Generation III. . . . 5. John Speer M. 11. Agnes Martin  
d 3-5-1834

He was a farmer at Ballyrobert, near Belfast, Ireland and leased  
his farm from Marquis of Donegal for f 100 per year.

After his death Agnes came to America with her sons in  
June 1841 and she died at Fairfield, Iowa 1-20-1861 at the  
home of her daughter Mrs Jane Lowden.

12. Robert 13. Jane 14. Andrew 15. John 16. James 17. Agnes 18. Margaret  
19. Elizabeth Ann 20. Maria

6. Gordon Speer M. 22. Mary V. McKeown

Res: Shady Gap, b 12-16-1804

Huntingdon Co., Pa. He was the "uncle Gordon" to whose home  
#12. Robert brought his family to America.  
d ca 8-22-1829

119. Robert Wallace M. 9. Janet Speer  
b 6-26-1786

10. David Speer M. (1). 120. Jane Lindsay  
b 1781 (1-1-1804) b 1-6-1782

10. David Speer M. (2). 121. Margaret Kennedy  
d 5-9-1865 (9-26-1814) d 2-19-1863

Generation IV. . . . 12. Robert Speer M. 21. Agnes Cowan (or en)  
b 2-27-1803 (1-17-1822) d Cassville, Pa  
d after 1851 (Belfast, Ire) They came to America soon after Mar.  
at Fairfield, Ia Brought a church letter with them. Good recc.  
Settled at Cassville, Pa 1826. Kept 2nd store at Chilcoatstown.  
Helped name Cassville.

23. George Washington 24. Robert Melton 25. James 26. Eliza 27. Agnes M. 28. John  
b 2-28-1824  
d 11-3-1824

29. Isabella Houston 30. Walter Clark 32. Dorothy C. 31. John 127. Infant son b & d 1834  
b 5-30-1829  
d 9-21-1840, Cassville, Pa

128. Margaret Jane  
b 12-2-1835 d 12-31-1835

39. Andrew Loudon M. 13. Jane Speer  
b 5-4-1811 (1-6-1840) b 4-18-1813, Ireland  
d 2-28-1884 (Ireland) d 2-24-1878, Fairfield, Iowa  
They lived in Fairfield, Iowa

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/groupofspeersfam00spee>



14. Andrew Speer

b 11-12-1804 and d UnMar. in Ireland or Pa..

15. John Speer M. 15B. . . . .

b 1-12-1808 Probably lived at or near Saluvia, Pa Came from Ire  
d Nov. 1833

15C. Thomas

16. James Speer M. 122. Sarah Robinson

b 6-24-1811 (3-12-1852) b 6-22- 1820 in Ireland  
in Ireland. (Fairfield, Ia) d 5-9-1890, Fairfield, Ia  
d 11-11-1883, Fairfield, Ia

123. Thomas Bartholemew M. 17. Agnes Speer

b 7-10-1811, in Ire (8-12-1837) b 1-31-1815 in Ireland  
(In Ireland) d 12-24-1881, Fairfield, Iowa

124. James Martin M. 18. Margaret Speer

b in Ireland (10-23-1834) b 10-27-1816, Ireland  
d ~~in~~ 1838 at (in Ire.) d 1841, Holidaysburg, Pa  
Holidaysburg, Pa

125. William Houston Bartholemew M. 19. Elizabeth Ann Speer

b 3-1-1814, in Ireland (8-10-1838) b ~~4-18-1819~~ Ireland  
d 6-23-1907, Eldon, Ia (in Ire.) d 11-19- 1891, Batavia, Ia

126. James Pattison M. 20. Maria Speer

b 1809/10 (11-2-1843) b 1823/1825 in Ire. d 7-22-1890, Fairfield  
d 2-21-1876 Mar & d at Fairfield, Ia

Generation V. . . .

23. George Washington Speer M. 33. Jane Ann Brewster

b 8-9-1825 (10-29-1851) b 6-9-1829, Path Valley, Pa  
d 2-2-1864 (Mill Valley, Pa.) d 11-20-1888

Both died at Mt. Union, Pa. Children b at Cassville, Pa

One of the incorporators of Huntington & Broad Mt. Ry & Coal Co  
Col. 149th Pa. Vol. Reg't known as the "Bucktails" in Civil  
War. At Gettysburg was in the fire of Col. Daniel Norwood Speer  
at head of a Georgia Regiment. (Another Speer family from same  
county in Ireland. From names it is believed they were relatd.)

34. John Brewster

35. Robert Walter

36. Margaret Isabelle

37. George Gray

106. Archibald A.

24. Hon. Robert Milton Speer M. 40. Martha Ellen McMurtrie

b 9-8-1838 at (4-26-1864) b Nov 1840 d 11-12-1876

Cassville, Pa

dau Wm. M. & Margaret (Whitaker) McMurtrie

d 1-17-1890

gr-dau David & Martha (Elliott) McMurtrie

Editor "The Union"

who were Mar 10-2-1795

a newspaper first Pub 1859. Elected to Congress 1870, 17th Pa

41. Robert Elliott

48. William McMurtrie

District. Democrat. U.S. H. of Rep





52. William H.

25. James Speer M. 51. Lucinda Lane

129. James McIlhuff M. 27. Agnes M. Speer  
b 11-13-1809 (2-27-1848) b 11-17-1822, Shady Gap, Pa  
d 1-23-1899 (Cassville, Pa) d 3-24-1899, Dwight, Ill  
at Dwight, Ill

130. Isaac H. Baker M. 29. Isabella Houston Speer  
b 10-16-1825 (3-31-1848) b 7-12-1827, Cassville, Pa  
d 1-10-1910 (Cassville) d Jan 1901 at Dwight, Ill  
at Dwight, Ill

31. John Speer  
b 8-26-1832, Cassville, Pa  
d 4-7-1854, Was in the Mexican war.

131. Thomas I. Campbell M. 32. Dorothy C. Speer  
(3-25-1850) b 2-20-1831, Cassville, Pa  
d 7-30-1852

15C. Thomas Speer M. 15D. Catherine Alexander  
(1832) dau John Alexander

132. John Calvin	133. Maria Louisa	134. William Alexander
1833-1852	1835-1876	1840-1894

## 52.

Generation VI. . . . 35. Robert Walter Speer M. 38. Kate A. Thrush (dau of a Methodist  
b 12-1-1855 (5-16-1882) minister, Lewisville, Pa & So Bend, In  
d 5-14-1918. Denver, Colo. He read law in the office of his uncle  
Robert Milton Speer. Brought his sister #36. Margaret, to Colorado  
for health in vain. Took her home to bury her. Later he was  
afflicted with T.B. and came back West. Regained his health. In  
politics he was long Mayor of Denver. Speer Blvd named for him.  
Author of park and Blvd system. "Robert W. Speer was more than  
Denver's most distinguished citizen; he was a constructive  
idealist whose broad humanitarianism will be found, as the years  
go by, to have left a deep impression upon the Civic life of the  
U.S. " J. Horace McFarland, Pres Amer Civic Ass'n. They had no  
children. Mrs Robert W. Speer wrote me "Denver is our child" (RCS)  
He loved children. His memorial is, fittingly, to be the fine  
Children's addition to the Denver General Hospital. The clock  
and chimes in the Denver City and County Building are a  
memorial to him, presented by his wife, Kate Thrush Speer. A  
bronze plate as you enter says::

Tower Clock and Chimes

in Memory of

Robert W. Speer

Mayor of the City and County of Denver 1904-1912, 1916-1918

Presented by his wife Kate A. Speer

"To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die"

\* \* \* \* \*

106. Archibald A. Speer M. 107. Mary Switzer Mead  
(Colonial Dame # 283

108. Alexander





41. Robert Elliott Speer D.D. M. 42. Emma Doll Bailey (dau of  
b 9-10-1867 at (4-20-1893) b 5-15- Charles Lukens & Emma Harriet  
Huntingdon, Pa 1872 (Doll) Bailey  
Grad. Princeton Univ where he broke all time record, scholarshi  
43 years Foreign Secretary of the American Board of Foreign  
Missions (Presbyterian) Author of numerous books. Traveler.  
In Whos Who. Church Official, probably best known man of his  
name in America today. Mrs Speer has been for years National P  
President of the Y.W.C.A. Now retired their home is at  
Lakeville, Connecticut.

43. Elliott 44. Margaret Bailey 45. Eleanor McMurtrie 46. Constance S. 47. William E.  
b Nov 1898 b Nov 1900 dy b Nov 1907 b 1909

48. William McMurtrie Speer M. 50. Margaret Howard Post.  
b 2-5-1865 (4-26-1899) of Baltimore, Md  
d 4-3-1923 (Baltimore)  
Grad. Yale 1884; Albany Law School 1887. Attorney. Whos Who.  
Newspaper Editor. Res: was Piermont, New York.

117. Ella Post

52. William H. Speer M. 53. Letitia Cates  
1848-1922 (1870) dau Wm & Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Gates  
Supt. Mines, Bedford Co., Pa. Vet. of Civil War, Enl at 14 years

54. Ada L. 55. Harry O. 56. Alice M. 57. James F. 58. Reilly M. 59. Edwin M.  
b 1876 1878-1894

60. Elizabeth 61. Jessie M. 62. John S.  
1881-1934

156. George N. Hoke M. 133. Maria Louisa Speer  
(1858) 1835-1876

134. William Alexander Speer M. 135. Rachael Abigail Mann  
1840-1894 d 1913 (dau David Mann)  
Farmer near Saluvia, Pa

136. George Scott 137. William Robert 138. Ann Maria 140. Herbert Edgar 141. Howard M.  
b 2-15-1870 b 1874 1868-1878

142. David Calvin 143. Sarah C. 144. Cora Abigail  
1872-1878 dy 1878 1880-1903

Generation VII. . . . 108. Alexander Speer M. 109. Harriet G. Woolard (of McCook, Nebr)  
b 10-19-1881 8-29-1917)  
at St Louis, Mo Grad. of Princeton Univ. Was pres Florida  
Power Corp. Now Div. Mgr Virginia Pub Serv. Co. "He is 8th in  
line of descent from Peter Montague"

43. Elliott Speer PhD. M. 49. Charlotte Welles (of Wilkesbarre, Pa)  
b Nov 1898  
d 9-14-1934. Killed while Headmaster of Mt. Hermon School for  
boys at Northfield, Mass., at the hand of an unknown fanatic.

111. Eleanor Rose 112. . . . .

44. Margaret Bailey Speer b Nov 1900 is a missionary under the  
Presbyterian Board. Dean of Women, Yenching University, Peiping,  
China. Moved with University to West China in war 1940.

110. Dr. Robert F. Barbour MD M. 46. Constance S. Speer  
Res: Clifton, Bristol, Eng. (10-26-1930) b Nov 1907  
son Dr. A.H.F. Barbour, Edinburgh Grad Bryn Mawr 1930  
He is in Military service (1940) She and children refugees in  
her father's home, Lakeville, Conn.





47. William E. Speer M. 116. Elizabeth Lester (dau John Lester of  
b 1909 Married after 1939 Doylestown, Pa  
(Eng. 12-18-1939) Eng announced in New York Times  
In Educational work, Asheville School for boys, N.C.

63. Emanuel H. Baker M. 54. Ada L. Speer  
b 1876 (1906) b 1871

64. Ernest S. 65. Grace H. 66. John E. 67. Gilbert A.  
b 1908 b 1909 b 1910 b 1912

55. Harry O. Speer M. 71. Dora E. Kelley  
b 1873 Res: 305 E. Grant Altoona, Pa

72. James W. 73. Robert M. 74. Victor H. 75. Edgar K. 76. Jessie 77. Jean

80. Frank Buchanan M. 56. Alice M. Speer  
b 1874

81. Inez 82. Frank S. 83. Harry 84. Margaret 85. Paul 86. Robert

57. James F. Speer M. 102. . . . .  
Res: 301 E. Grant. Altoona, Pa

103. Elizabeth 104. James 105. William

59. Edwin M. Speer M. 97. Bertha Mae Burkholder  
b 1879 Res: 320 W. Walton, Altoona, Pa

98. William

99. Oscar Curry M. 61. Jessie M. Speer  
b 1887

100. Harry

62. John S. Speer M. 101. Catherine Hite  
b 1891

~~118~~ 118. Major Daniel Warwick Colhoun M. 117. Ella Post Speer  
U.S.A. Ret. (1932)

~~145~~.

136. George Scott Speer M. <sup>145</sup> Dorothy May Niver  
b 2-15-1870 (10-17-1901) of Oak Park, Ill.  
Saluvia, Pa d 1920. President Geo S. Speer Co Municipapl Bonds  
Off 634 10 So LaSalle St. Chicago.

145. Russell Niver 146. Dorothy 147. George Scott Jr. 148. Robert Alexander  
b 1902 1904-1906 b 1908 b 1910  
149. David Gordon 150. Charles Berle  
b 1913 b 1915

137. William Robert Speer M. 151. Etta Cutshall  
(1900)

Res: Everett, Pa, both living 1941

152. Ed Whitehill M. 138. Ann Maria Speer  
Res: Everett, Pa both living 1941

140. Herbert Edgar Speer M. 153. Georgia E. Quimby  
1866-1896 (1893)

154. Alta 155. Edwina Blanche  
b 1893 b 1896 both b at Gridley, Calif.



Generation VIII. . . 68. Walter G. Miller M. 65. Grace H. Baker  
(1934)

69. Phyllis Jean  
b 1936

67. Gilbert A. Baker M. 70. F. Evelyn Brown  
(1936)

72. James Speer M. 78. Eleanor Lykens

73. Robert M. Speer M. 79. Ida Bowers

82. Frank S. Buchanan M. 87. Josephine Aurandt  
88. Frank 89. Richard 90. Josephine 91. Shirley

83. Harry Buchanan M. 92. Helen Franks  
93. Robert

94. Charles Hill M. 84. Margaret Buchanan

85. Paul Buchanan M. 95. Mabel McDowell  
96. Letitia Ann

147. George Scott Speer Jr. M. 156. Jean Mainland  
b 1908 (1936)  
Psychologist. Central Y.M.C.A. College, Chicago, Ill  
157. Mary Catherine  
b 1938

148. Robert Alexander Speer M. 158. Harriett Emerson  
(1934)

149. David Gordon Speer M. 159. . . . .  
M.A. Prof English Pistake Boys School, McHenry, Ill.





THE BALTIMORE SPEER FAMILY FROM GERMANY

LINEAGE OF

DR. DOROTHY SPEER, METHODIST MISSIONARY

(A small family group. Included here because it is the only family probably not related to the general Speer family group. From the Christian names and the German immigration it is believed they may be related to the family shown on page 2.)

Chart compiled by

Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho

1942





Generation I/ . . . . . 1. Maximilian Ferdinand Speer M. 2. . . . .

3. Ferdinand (only son) In the middle of the 19th century they left Salzburg, Austria because of Protestant persecutions. They were noblemen carrying the title "von" before their name which was NOT Speer. Coming to Germany they adopted "Speer" to avoid recognition.

Generation II. . . . . 3. Ferdinand Speer M. 4. . . . .

Came to America about 1890

5. Karl 6. William 7. Wilhelmina 8. Caroline 9. Katherine 10. Ferdinand d.s.p.  
None of the daughters ever married. Left behind in Germany

Generation III. . . . . 5. Karl Speer M. (1) 11. Friedericka Neck  
(in Germany) b Eggenstein, Germany

12. Arthur 13. Herbert 14. Frieda 15. Hilda  
d 1914 5. Karl Speer M. (2) 16. Annie Schnapp  
of Baltimore

17. Carl Jr. 18. Margaret

6. William Speer M. 22. Marie Roth  
of Tübingen, Germany

23. Marie 24. Katherine 25. William Jr. 26. Ferdinand 27. Dorothy

Generation IV. . . . . 12. Arthur Speer M. 20. Clara Nennstiel  
d 1914 No Issue Res: 3619 White Ave., Baltimore

13. Herbert Speer M. (1) 21. Margaret Kamm  
No Issue d 1926

Res: 3814 Penhurst Ave., Baltimore Md.

13. Herbert Speer M. (2) 34. Elsa Huntman  
(1930)

17. Carl Speer Jr. M. 19. Charlotte A. Stout  
Grad John Hopkins Univ. 1926 Res: 3509 Powhattan Ave, Baltimore  
d 1929 Was Engineer City Water Dept., Chicago, Ill  
No Issue

37. Craver McGonigall M. 18. Margaret Speer  
38. Marion Lee 39. Charles Richard

33. George H. Kolscher M. 24. Katherine Speer

25. William Speer Jr. M. 28. Virginia Williams  
Res: 3312 Lawnview Ave Baltimore, Md.

29. Virginia Dorothy 30. William Roth  
b 1933 b 1936

26. Ferdinand Speer M. 31. Anna Long  
Res: 1519 N. Washington Street, Baltimore, Md.

32. Georgia  
b 1925

27. Dr. Dorothy Speer. Methodist Missionary. Teacher in Lucknow, India  
Grad John Hopkins University Ph D. Now in America.  
Head personnel Dept Patterson Park High School, Baltimore  
Res: 1700 N. Broadway, Baltimore, Md.



FAMILY POSSIBLY RELATED TO THE GERMAN SPEER FAMILY  
OF BALTIMORE ,MARYLAND.

Generation I. . . . . 1. Ferdinand Speer M. 2. Catherine Wilrich  
b 8-2-1823 (12-?-1847) B b 1825 in Germany  
in Germany. Came to Watertown, Wis. Sept 1847. Was a butcher.  
3. Emil 4. Amelia 5. Bertha 6. Eliza 7. Pauline 8. Emma 9. Laura 10. a daughter (dy)

Generation II. . . . 3. Emil V. Speer M. 11. Amanda Puls  
b in Watertown ,Wis. Moved to Boise, Idaho in 1904  
12. Arthur E. 13. Zeno M.  
b 7-9-1885 b in Wis  
Wausau, Wis.

Generation III. . . 12. Arthur E. Speer M. . . . .  
b 7-9-1885 in Wausau, Wis. Republican. Mason. Presbyterian.  
UnMarried. Came to St. Anthony, Idaho 1912. Res: St Anthony, Ida

13. Zeno M. Speer M. 14. Kathryn. . . . .  
Sec'y Treas. Speer-Rosenfeldt Calendar Bank Co.  
Plankinton Building, Milwaukee. Res: 828 N. 64th Street, Milw.





A MORE RECENT IMMIGRATION FROM CO. ANTRIM, IRELAND

THE SPEER FAMILY

GOLDEN PLAINS: AND BUCKLIN, KANSAS::FARMERS.

(When the author visited them in 1936 they had, up to that time, not seen anyone of the name of Speer since coming to America. From the old Ireland home county.)

Compiled by  
Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho  
1942





THE SPEER-BOYD CONNECTIONS  
SEE "THE BOYD FAMILY" By Scott Lee Boyd. Ref. Shelby Co., Ohio Court records.

Beginning in Ohio, Shelby County, 1800

LINEAGE BACK OF JOHN SPEER OF SHELBY CO., OHIO, NOT SHOWN HERE.

COMPILED BY Rollo Clayton Speer D.D. ,Pocatello, Idaho

1942



Generation I. . . 1. John Speer (1) M. 2. Nancy Richardson  
 b 8-31-1808(8-4-1831) b 6-29-1812, Shelby Co., Ohio  
 in Shelby Co., O d 1-20-1899 in Butler Co., Mo  
 d 3-13-1846 do  
 3. Charlotta 4. Milton 5. David Crockett 6. Henry Pearson 7. Margaret Ann  
 8. Mary Elizabeth 9. Phoebe Jane  
 10. Mr ? Marshall (2) M. 2. Mrs Nancy (Richardson ) Speer  
 (During Civil War) No Issue

Generation II. . . . 5. David Crockett Speer M. 11. Martha Jane Snider  
 b 9-21-1838, Piqua, O (2-21-1860) b 4-8-1843, Mercer Co., O  
 d 11-21-1906 at (Mercer Co., O) d 8-9-1911, in California  
 Escondido, Calif. He was a Rancher.  
 Moved to Pleasant Gap, Mo. in 1867 and to Calif in 1887.  
 12. John 13. James 14. Henry 15. Mary Ellen 16. Charles 17. Edward 18. Emma Elizabeth  
 19. Samuel F. 20. George Wilford 21. Nancy Jane 22. Grace Alice 23. Rose Margaret

6. Henry Pearson Speer M. 60. Mariah Emma Boyd  
 b 9-5-1841, Shelby Co (7-1-1869) b 7-20-1850, Uhrichsville, O  
 d 1-28-1899, Butler Co, Mo Farmer d 4-19-1925, Butler Co., Mo  
 Moved to Bates Co., Mo, Pleasant Gap in 1866. Lived east of  
 town of Butler, Mo. Later moved to town. Nursery Business.  
 G. A. R. Co B. 50th O. Inf.

61. John Boyd 62. Minnie Maud 63. William Percy

Generation III. . . . 12. John Speer M. 24. Ariadna Miriam Price

13. James Speer M. 25. Ida May Hagans  
 b 8-24-1862(12-24-1885) b 6-22-1869, Pleasant Gap, Mo.  
 Shelby Co., O (Divorced)  
 To Capistrano, Cal. Living (1935) Stockton, Cal.

26. John "Jack" David 27. Charles Edward 28. Gladys Fay 29. Arthur William  
 30. Harold Lawrence

35. Charles Thomas Haney M. 15. Mary Ellen Speer  
 b 1-26-1863 in Ill. (10-20-1886) b 7-26-1866, Shelby Co., O  
 d 5-30-1930 at Boise, Idaho Lives (1935) 200 Buena Vista St  
 He was a harness maker. Taft, Calif.

36. Maude Jane 37. Clayton David 38. Marvin Willis 39. Dollie Lois 40. Pauline Grace  
 46. Edward Lonas Sikes M. 18. Emma Elizabeth Speer

19. Samuel F. Speer M. 47. Susan Frances Pickle  
 b 8-30-1873 at (8-26-1900) b 4-13-1881, Potter Valley, Calif.  
 Res: Ukiah, Calif A Harness maker.

48. Ina Frances 49. Ruby Marguerite

20. George Wilford Speer M. 52. Belle Wilson

53. George Edgar Weymouth M. 22. Grace Alice Speer  
 b 1-26-1873, Medford, Me (4-14-1901) b 3-7-1880, Pleasant Gap, Mo  
 A Dairyman Res: Covelo, Calif.

54. Inez Alice 55. Frank Edgar 56. Walter David 57. Mary Elizabeth

58. Claude Albright (1) M. 23. Rose Margaret Speer  
 59. Norman Roscoe Gordon (2) M. 23. Mrs Rose M. (Speer) Albright.

61. John Boyd Speer M. 64. Maude Adell Garrison  
 b 7-1-1871, at (12-19-1900) b 12-8-1871  
 Bates Co., Mo Res: Escondido, Cal. No Issue





65. Louis Michael Deffenbaugh M. 62. Minnie Maud Speer  
 b 9-1-1866, Athens, O (12-6-1893) b 10-3-1872  
 Res: Butler, Mo. A harness maker

66. Ivan Charles  
 b 9-8-1897

63. William Percy Speer M. (1). 68. Maude Cassandra Angle  
 b 6-24-1880, Bates Co., Mo (9-24-1902) b 10-23-1879, Adrian, Mo  
 d 6-10-1912, Eld. Springs  
 Moved to K.C. Mo, 1903; Independence, Kas and to Tulsa, Okla 1932  
 Farmer, Salesman, Res: Tulsa, Okla 1211 S. Jamestown St

69. Henry Leigh 70. William Gerald

63. William Percy Speer M. (2). 74. Gertrude (Breeding) Fruits  
 (7-9-1914, Divorced 8-12-1921) Independence, Ks

76. Otis J. \* 63. William Percy Speer M. (3). 75. Della May (Palmer) Hays  
 Generation IV. . . . 26. John "Jack" David Speer M. 31. Gladys Eudora Drew

27. Charles Edward Speer M. 32. Emma Sophie Burke

29. Arthur William Speer M. 33. Sarah Naomi Kincaid

30. Harold Lawrence Speer M. 34. Marchette Ruth Kalande

41. Dalton James Fream (1) M. 36. Maude Jane Haney

42. August William Harrison (2) M. 36. Mrs Maude J. (Haney) Fream

37. Clayton David Haney M. 43. Electa Rosina (Donaldson) Koon

38. Marvin Willis Haney M. 44. Novella Vera Gassen

45. Albert L. King M. 40. Pauline Grace Haney

50. Raymond Mustard M. 48. Ina Frances Speer

51. Albert Eobalet M. 49. Ruby Marguerite Speer

66. Ivan Charles Deffenbaugh M. 67. Florence Louisa Robbins  
 b 9-8-1897 (9-4-1920) b 9-14-1898, Winterset, Iowa  
 A Mechanic. LaSalle Hotel K.C. Mo No Issue

~~Generation V. . . . .~~

69. Henry Leigh Speer M. 71. Venus Athiel Jones  
 b 1-7-1905 K.C., MO (11-23-1927) b 4-14-1905, Cherokee, Ks  
 Separated. He lives Pampa, Texas, box 622 She Albuquerque N.M.  
 (10-1-1933)

72. William Robert  
 b 3-22-1929 (with #71)

70. William Gerald Speer M. 73. . . . .  
 b 4-21-1911, Independence, Kans.  
 Res: 919 King St, Topeka, Kas. Grad Washburn College.  
 Clerk in Sporting goods store.

76. Otis J. Speer M. 77. Eunice P. . . . .  
 Tulsa, Okla.

\* William Percy Speer M. (3). (12-5-1922) at Oswego, Ks #75 was b 9-22-1881, Longton, Ks  
 She has 2 children by former Mar to John Hays (Ruby Helen and Ben Frank Hays)  
 b 1901 b 1903 )





THE SPEER FAMILY IN CO. LONDONDERRY, IRELAND

RELATED TO ONE SPEER FAMILY IN AMERICA

(When James Remwick Speer, Greeley, Colorado, Married Matilda Kelso of this line)  
(I am indebted to James Remwick Speer for this information, given me in 1936)

Compiled by Rolio Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho  
1942



## County Londonderry, Ireland Speer Families.

## I.

1. William Speer M. 2. Eliza MacCahey  
 3. John 4. James 5. Charles 6. Eliza 7. Sarah 8. Elizabeth  
 3. John Speer M. 9. Nettie Bruce  
 4. James Speer M. 10. Miss ? MacHohn  
 5. Charles Speer M. 11. Sarah Speer  
 1777-1861 (1815) 1792-1850  
 23. Solomon 24. John 25. Isabella 26. William 27. Mary 28. Matilda  
 b 1817 b 1822 b 1820 b 1825 b 1827 b 1831

12. James Blair M. 6. Eliza Speer

13. John Speer M. 7. Sarah Speer

14. John Black M. 8. Elizabeth Speer

## II.

15. Solomon Speer M. 16. Miss ? MacCullum  
 13. John 17. Solomon 18. James 19. Mary Ann 20. Martha 11. Sarah  
 see above see above  
 Mar Sarah Mar Charles

13. John Speer M. 7. Sarah Speer  
 Same couple as above

17. Solomon Speer M. . . . .

18. James Speer M. 21. Miss ? Rice

22. John O'Neal M. 20. Martha Speer

5. Charles Speer M. 11. Sarah Speer  
 Same couple as above

1777-1861 (1815) 1792-1850  
 23. Solomon 24. John 25. Isabella 26. William 27. Mary 28. Matilda  
 b 1817 b 1822 b 1820 b 1825 b 1827 b 1831

23. Solomon Speer M. 29. Jane Irwin  
 b 1817 (1857)

24. John Speer M. 30. Sarah Black  
 b 1822

31. John McDougal M. 25. Isabella Speer  
 b 1820

26. William Speer M. 32. Ann Dalton  
 b 1825

33. Robert Kelso M. (2). 27. Mary Speer  
 d 1907 (1857) b 1827

35. Elizabeth (dy) 36. Matilda (1859-1896) 37. William (1861-1865) 38. Robert J. 39. Wm Brown

34. James Hunter M. 23. Matilda Speer (b 1831)  
 (James Renwick Speer of Greeley Colo. Mar (1) #36. Matilda Kelso.)





THE SPEER FAMILY FROM CO. DONEGAL, IRELAND

BALTIMORE

INDIANA

OKLAHOMA

(Two kinsmen Speer and Moore settled and founded the town of Speermore, Oklahoma.)

(Probably related to other family groups but not shown how here)

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho

1942





## THE SPEER FAMILY FROM DONEGAL

## Generation I.

1. Robert Speer M. (1). 2. Nancy Williams  
 b 8-11-1773  
 Co Donegal, Ire. Came to Baltimore, Md. ~~8-5-1842~~ 7-16-1792  
 d 8-5-1840

3. Thomas 4. Elizabeth 5. William 6. Jane 7. Rachel 8. Nancy Ann 9. Sarah  
 b 11-23-1797 7-24-1800 ~~5-24-1807~~ b 1-31-1805 b 5-24-1807 b 10-13-1809 b 2-11-1812  
 Drowned, Green Bay b 11-18-1802

1. Robert Speer M. (2). 10. Nancy Mulkins  
 They had two children who died young  
 1. Robert Speer M. (3). 11. Sarah Mulkins

12. John Patterson (2) M. 11. Mrs Sarah (Mulkins) Speer

13. Sarah Jane

## Generation II. . . . 52. Dan Barnhill M. 4. Elizabeth Speer

Bro. # 42 b 7-24-1800 d 1-30-1857

5. William Speer M. 42. Mary Barnhill (sister #52) sa Methodist.  
 b 11-18-1802 (7-29-1824) b 5-3-1807, Butler Co., O  
 near Rising Sun, Ind Moved to Zionsville, Ind, 1870  
 d 1-16-1864, Claremont, Marion Co., Ind d 8-26-1893, Zionsville, Ind

43. Eliza Ann 44. Nancy 45. Sarah 46. Catherine Jane 47. Robert B. 48. Thomas  
 105. Henry P. 106. William H. 115. Sanford (UnM) 116. Mary  
 b 2-16-1849

14. Thomas Jones M. 6. Jane Speer  
 b 1800 b 1-31-1805  
 d 4-21-1856 d 1-16-1889

15. Robert T. 16. Jane 17. Rachel 18. Isabel 19. Sarah 20. Nancy 21. Mary Jane  
 b 10-18-1826 b 1-28-1828 b 1-23-1829 b 5-25-1831 b 3-15-1833 b 2-28-1835 b 2-20-1837  
 22. John Thomas 23. Elizabeth Abb 24. America  
 b 4-25-1839 b 9-8-1841 b 4-7-1845  
 d 1-8-1915

25. Samuel Owens M. 7. Rachel Speer  
 b 6-30-1801 b 5-24-1807  
 d 4-12-1857

26. William 27. Mary Jane 28. Tolbert 29. Ella 30. Hadley 31. Ora

32. Samuel Davis M. 8. Nancy Ann Speer  
 (1826) b 10-13-1809 d 4-3-1900

33. Mary B. 34. Robert 35. Craig 36. John B. 37. Elizabeth 38. Minerva  
 b 1827 d 6-27-1899 b 1830 d 5-1-1898  
 39. Martha 40. Nancy

41. Craig Jones M. 9. Sarah Speer  
 b 5-23-1806 (9-30-1830) b 2-11-1812 d 9-11-1889  
 d 7-7-1880 No Issue

## Generation III. . . . 53. David McCurdy M. 43. Eliza Ann Speer

b 4-28-1816 (12-14-1843) b 6-15-1825  
 d 2-6-1881 d 8-11-1845

54. Infant (dy)

55. William Emnis M. 44. Nancy Speer  
 b 8-1-1822 (10-30-1845) b 11-8-1826  
 d 4-12-1902 d 1-16-1885 near Claremont, Ind  
 See next page for their family





## Family of William &amp; Nancy (Speer) Ennis

56. Francis Marion 57. John W. 58. James T. 59. Mary Ellen 60. Oliver H.  
 b 6-18-1846 b 10-30-1851 b 5-17-1856 b 12-28-1860 b 5-11-1866  
 61. Eliza Jane 62. Robert S. 63. Charles W. 64. Sarah Catherine 65. Sanford P.  
 b 10-13-1848 b 11-21-1853 b 9-11-1858 b 12-31-1862 b 6-1-1869  
 d 12-28-1916 55. William Ennis M. (2). 66. Mary Fouts  
 (1-1-1901)
67. John Moore M. (1). 71. Mary Burns  
 122. Sarah Jane 123. Margaret Ann 124. Mary Catherine 125. Priscilla C.  
 b 1842 b 1846 b 1848 b 1850  
 67. John Moore M. (2). 45. Sarah Speer  
 b 6-9-1816 (7-8-1852) b 10-10-1828  
 d 12-17-1905 Presbyterians d 7-28-1909  
 68. William 69. Tobert Robert O. 70. James Henry 72. Addie Eudora  
 b 4-26-1854 b 11-2-1856 b 3-27-1859 b 11-24-1861  
 73. Agnes Lorena 74. Clara Belle 75. Grant 76. George Carter  
 b 7-2-1864 b 7-21-1867 b 6-30-1870 b 2-18-1873
77. George McCray M. (1). 46. Catherine Jane Speer  
 b 12-29-1822 (8-24-1848) b 11-20-1830  
 d 11-1-1905 b Fayette Co., Ind d 12-30-1880  
 78. William 79. Mary Elizabeth 80. Jemima 81. Samore 82. George Henry 83. Sarah Alice  
 b 5-24-1851 b 6-18-1853 b 2-3-1856 b 7-13-1858 b 8-20-1860 b 12-4-1862  
 d 12-30-1884 d 3-29-1882 d 9-3-1864  
 84. John M. 85. Waver Viola 86. Harriet Jane 87. Martha Ann 88. Emma Catherine  
 n 6-6-1865 b 4-14-1867 b 3-27-1870 b 1-7-1873 b 3-21-1876  
 77. George McCray M. (2). 89. Elizabeth Hume  
 d 2-6-1909 ae 73
47. Robert B. Speer M. 90. Nancy McCurdy  
 b 11-3-1833 in (4-12-1855) b 7-7-1859  
 Marion Co., Ind d 3-6-1876  
 d 2-10-1906
91. James William 92. Mary Jane 93. Laura Alice 94. Charles 95. Anna May 96. Nancy  
 b 6-30-1856 b 6-3-1859 b 12-21-1862 b 5-24-1866 b 11-26-1870 n 2-21-1876  
 d 2-24-1881 d 3-21-1894  
 47. Robert B. Speer M. (2). 105. Sarah Harding Ray  
 (10-7-1878) b 12-31-1841, at Stilesville
48. Thomas Speer M. 97. Harriet Duncan  
 b 8-19-1836 (1-10-1856) b 9-19-1836  
 in Marion Co., Ind  
 d 5-18-1910
49. Lorenzo M. 50. William Henry 51. Arthur Duncan  
 b 10-16-1856 b 6-26-1862 b 6-18-1868
105. Henry P. Speer M. 107. Eliza J. Alford  
 b 2-9-1839 (2-2-1865) b 2-27-1842  
 in Marion Co., Ind  
 d 7-5-1898, Zionsville, Ind. In Co. I. 7th Reg. Ind. Vols.
108. Flora Effie 109. Clyde Alford 110.  
 b 4-4-1867 b 7-28-1870

~~111. Robert B. Speer M. (2). 112. Mary Fouts~~





106. William Harrison Speer M. 112. Sarah Harding  
 of Mt Jackson, Ind (10-10-1865) b 9-20-1840  
 d at 68 years No Issue d 11-11-1906  
 Co. I. 7th Ind. Inf. G.A.R.  
 Sexton of the Mt. Jackson Cem. for many years.

117. Nathan Melville Alford M. 116. Mary Speer  
 b 9-20-1849 b 2-16-1849  
 d 8-6-1884

118. Alta Blanch  
 b 1-28-1875  
 d 9-11-1876

119. Elbert Raymond  
 b 4-25-1877  
 d 7-27-1893

120. John E. Beelar M. 116. Mary (Speer) Alford  
 b 3-31-1863 (6-22-1887)

121. a son (dy)

Generation IV. . .

49. Lorenzo M. Speer M. 98. Mary Shannon  
 b 10-16-1856, Chicago

99. Charles Thomas  
 b June 1883

49. Lorenzo M. Speer M. (2) 102. Mary Cashion

50. William Henry Speer M. 100. Della K. Lewis  
 Spearmore, Okla (12-12-1883) b 6-21-1862

101. Mabel  
 b 1-4-1886

51. Arthur Duncan Speer M. 103. Rose Mutch  
 Davenport, Iowa (4-15-1891) b 8-11-1871  
 d 3-18-1906

104. Harry Raymond  
 b 2-26-1892

111. Rev. J.C. Reeves M. 108. Flora Effie Speer  
 (7-16-1890) b 4-4-1867 d 9-24-1896  
 In 7th Ind. Vol. Reg. G.A.R., the same Co with her father.

113. a son (dy)

109. Clyde Alford Speer M. 114. Lena Creighton  
 (1904)





## THE LINEAGE OF ETHEL SPEER DENT OF INGLEWOOD, CALIFORNIA

(This family is believed to be related to the prominent Speer Family of Georgia, descended from William Speer who came from Co. Antrim, Ireland in 1772, but we have not yet been able (1942) to establish that relation)

Mrs Ethel Speer Dent, 433 E. Spruce St. Inglewood, Cal  
has done much original work on this line and to her  
this author is indebted.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho

1942



Generation I. . . . 1. Mr ? Speer M. 2. Miss ? Sim (?)  
 3. Simeon 105. Kit.

Generation II. . . . 3. Simeon Speer M. 4. Mary Ann Oglesby  
 1798-1874  
 5. Asbery Franklin 6. John Henry 7. James 101. Mary W. 102. Martha E.

105. Kit Speer M. 106. . . . .

He was an educator. It is not known whether Kit was  
 a nickname or a contraction. *Christopher*

8

Generation III. . . . 5. Asbery Franklin Speer M. (1) <sup>8</sup> Millie Ann Hall (sister # 13)  
 b 7-3-1833, Carnesville, Ga b 1835, Anderson S.C.  
 d 10-24-1904, Airline, Hart Co., Ga d 1897 in Hart Co., Ga  
 In Civil War. Married thrice, children all by this marriage.  
 9. William Dolphus 58. Christopher P. 59. Jocier 60. Jack 61. Ira Dillard  
 b 2-10-1875 b 10-25-1853 b 4-22-1855 b 3-1-1862  
 d 1925

5. Asbery Franklin Speer M. (2). 8b. Mary Hall  
 5. Asbery Franklin Speer M. (3). 8c. Jane Harris

6. John Henry Speer M. 13. Lucinda Amanda Hall (sister # 8.)  
 b 2-16-1841 and b 2-2-1836, Anderson, S.C.  
 d 11-16-1911 at Carnesville, Ga d 5-1-1904, dau Joseph &  
 Rhoda (Tato) Hall

14. Sarah T. 15. Mollie 16. May E. 17. Rhoda B. 18. Joseph Simm "Toddy"  
 b 9-6-1861 b ca 1869 b 3-9-1866 b 9-9-1868 b 8-30-1870  
 d 10-8-1891 d 8-29-1870 d 1923  
 19. John Emory 20. Henry David 21. Claudil Eugene  
 b 10-15-1874 b Feb 1877 b 8-13-1881

7. James D. Speer M. 7b. . . . .  
 Went to Texas and was a Sheriff there.

103. James Mitchell M. 101. Mary N. Speer

104. Mr ? McGordon M. 102. Martha E. Speer

Generation IV. . . . 9. William Dolphus Speer M. 10. Laura Anna Watson  
 b 2-10-1875 at (7-4-1897) Res: Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Hartwell, Hart Co., Ga or  
 11. Ethel 88. Jomie Inez 89. William Woodruff 90. Nan Elizabeth 91. Lavon (La Vaughn)  
 92. Robert Ira 93. Linda Kay 94. Laura Watson 95. Asbery (# 91 & #94 are actresses)

58. Christopher P. Speer M. 62. Mary Payne

59. Jocier Speer M. 63. Mollie. . . . .  
 b 4-22-1855, Carnesville, Ga  
 d 8-8-1928, at same place

64. Elizabeth 65. Berry R. 66. Clifford 67. John 68. Mollie

60. Jack Speer M. 69. Ada Adeholt  
 70. Holman Cleveland 71. Carl Grady Res: Carnesville, Ga  
 b 6-6-1885





61.Ira Dillard Speer M.75.Linda Lou Sewell  
 b 3-1-1862  
 d 6-26-1932 at Bevins,Texas

76.Otto K. 77.Edgar Franklin 78.Ira Clinton 79.David Ben T. 80.Flav C. 81.Elway May

22.Claude Bagwell M.15.Mollie Speer  
 b ca 1869

18.Joseph Sim "Toddy" Speer M.23.Lonella Roberts  
 b 8-30-1870 d 1923

27.William 28.Clifton 29.Fannie 30.Icie 31.John  
 d 1930 d 1922 d 1938

19.John Emory Speer M.(1).24.Addie Bagwell  
 b 10-15-1874 (2-14-1894) d 1930  
 Res: R 4 Asheville,N.C.

32.Noel Bright 33.Woodfin 34.Reba 35.Lila 36.Lena  
 b 12-15-1902 b 7-4-1908 b 6-28-1905 b 2-17-1912 d 12-3-1928

19.John Emory Speer M.(2). 24b. Clemmie Ball  
 (5-22-1932)

20.Henry David Speer M.23.Minnie McMurry  
 b Feb. 1877

37.Charles Reed 38.Ray and 39.Hgrace 40.Edna 41.Minnie Nelle  
 Twins

21.Claudil Eugene Speer M.26.Ida Brady  
 b 8-13-1881

42.Oscar Marten 43.Homer Newell 44.Bertha 45.Roy E. 46.Ovid 47.Herbert  
 48.Ruth 49.Fay 50.Marshall

Generation V. . . . 12.Ralph Eugene Dent M.11.Ethel Speer  
 Res: 433 E. Spruce St. Inglewood,Cal. No Issue

96.Robert H. Black M.88.Jonnie Inez Speer

89.William Woodruff Speer M.97.Marion Rice

98.Oland Caldwell M.90.Nan Elizabeth Speer

93.Robert Ira Speer M.99.Delores Chastin

100.Paul Wilson M.93.Linda Kay Speer

70.Holman Cleveland Speer M.(1).72.Rosie Ellen. . . .  
 70.Holman Cleveland Speer M.(2).73.Lillian Allen

71.Carl Grady Speer M.74.Mary Elizabeth Alewine

76.Otto K. Speer M.82.Ida Fluto

77.Edgar Franklin Speer M.83.Loie Davis  
 d 1939





78. Ira Clinton Speer M. 84. Rabie Stud
79. David Ben T. Speer M. 85. Lillie Crossly
80. Flay C. Speer M. 86. Mae Holland
87. Lawrence W. Peterson M. 81. Elvay May Speer
32. Noel Bright Speer M. 107. Cecil Lee
108. Zeke Goldsmith M. 34. Reba Speer
109. J. S. Edwards M. 35. Lila Speer
37. Charles Reed Speer M. 51. Aggie Cole
52. Clayton Akins M. 41. Minnie Nelle Speer
42. Oscar Marten Speer M. 53. Vesta Myers
54. Mr ? Phillips M. 44. Bertha Speer
46. Ovid Speer M. 55. Guynelle Ertzberger
47. Hebbert Speer M. 56. Lois Case
57. Truman Adams M. 48. Ruth Speer



THE FAMILY OF MOSES AND AMELIA (EWING) SPEER

MARRIED IN 1795 IN NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

(Amelia Ewing was related , and in the same family as the Ewings who were intermarried with the family of James and Mary (Patterson) Speer. Whether Moses and James Speer were related is not shown here.)

Moses was said to be a descendent of Henry Speer  
An Irish Baron

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho

1942





Generation I. . . . 1. Moses Speer M. 2. Amelia Ewing  
 d 7-11-1840 (1795) b 1-7-1774 d Nov. 1836 (dau Andrew &  
 in Houston Co., Texas (Susannah (Shannon) Ewing. HE was a son of  
 (William and Anne (Shannon) Ewing.  
 3. Andrew Ewing 4. Moses G. 5. Jesse Lee 6. James Green Hill 7. Thomas Hickman  
 b 1-9-1798 d 1814 b 12-4-1799 & d 1890 b 6-6-1803 & d 1838  
 8. Nathan Ewing 9. Edward Young 10. Mary W. 11. Samuel W. 12. John Fletcher  
 b 4-11-1807 d 1881 b 12-10-1811 d 1846  
 13. Susan S. 14. Margaret C.

Generation II. . . . 13. Andrew Ewing Speer M. 15. Elizabeth Williams  
 b 3-27-1796 & d 1837  
 16. John Ewing 17. Susan  
 b 1826 b 1831

6. James Green Hill Speer M. 20. Eliza O'Brien  
 b 7-28-1801 d 1832  
 21. Sarah Amelia 22. John Moss 23. Mary Ann

8. Nathan Ewing Speer M. 29. Eliza Jane Blair  
 b 5-1-1805 d 1870 (1830) dau Francis Blair of Wash. D.C.  
 30. George 31. Bettie

33. Rev. G. Garrett M. 10. Mary W. Speer  
 (11-15-1832) b 1-9-1809 d 1849  
 34. Mary Susan 35. Ann Amelia 36. Helen J. 37. William Andrew 38. Erma F.  
 b 8-3-1845  
 d 7-23-1861 UnM

11. Samuel W. Speer M. (1) ~~Elizabeth Williams~~ 69. Abigail Wilmath  
 b 8-15-1813 (1837) Was said to be "A distinguished Divine  
 in Kentucky" ~~She was a daughter of John Wilmath~~  
 70. Abigail ~~of Witherham, Mass.~~

11. Samuel W. Speer M. (2) 71. Antoinette Bliss (dau of John Bliss  
 (8-20-1850) of Witherham, Mass.  
 72. John Bliss (dy) 73. Charles Ewing (dy) 74. Harriet (dy 9 yrs) 75. Samuel Marshall  
 d at 19 years.

76. William McPherson M. 13. Susan S. Speer  
 (9-21-1837) b 4-12-1815. She went to Talladago, Ala  
 in 1835 and organized the first school  
 for girls in the County.  
 77. Harriet Janette 78. William G. 79. Robert J. 80. Margaret Roxana  
 b 10-25-1841 b 2-9-1844 b 1-4-1846  
 81. Charles C. 82. Samuel Speer

113. Thomas Lewellen M. 14. Margaret C. Speer  
 (1837) b 2-12-1817 & d 1877

Generation III. . . . 18. A.P. Scruggs M. 17. Susan Speer  
 19. Rosa Vulnor  
 b 1863

24 Mr ? Jackson M. 21. Sarah Amelia Speer

22. John Moss Speer M. 25. . . . .

26. William





27.Mr ? Bartlett M.23.Mary Ann Speer  
b March 1832

32.Dr ? Fisher M.31.Bettie Speer  
d 1872

39.James A. Peebles M.34.Mary Susan Garrett  
(6-11-1853) b 4-11-1834

Res: In Arkansas

40.Seth G. 41.Maria D. 42.Julia A. 43.John William 44.James Albert  
b 11-25-1862 dy 1864

45.Mary Elizabeth 46.Alberta G.  
dy 1873

65.William Wallace M.35.Ann Amelia Garrett  
(9-11-1865)

67.John A. Billups M.36.Helen J. Garrett  
(12-24-1867 ) No Issue

67.Goodwyn Myrick (1) M.38.Emma F. Garrett  
(12-31-1878)

68.F.M. Whitehead (2) M. 38.Mrs Emma F. (Garrett) Myrick  
(Nov 1890) No Issue

83.H.J. Hamilton M.77.Harriet Janetta McPherson  
Farmer, Fayetteville, Ala (10-29-1860) b 10-25-1841

84.Daisy Ezelle 85.Susan Stella 86.Hudson 87.Ida Lucila 88.Jannetta  
b 12-29-1863 b 11-14-1866 b 11-14-1868 b 9-23-1873 b 5-5-1876

89.Jesse Ewing 90.Margaret Williamson 91.Robert Irvin  
b 7-16-1878 b 3-16-1887 b 3-30-1885

78.William G. McPherson M.98.Miss ? Wallis  
b 2-9-1844 (2-9-1873)  
(Fayetteville, Ala)

99.Wallis D.  
b 10-22-1873

79.Robert J. McPherson M.100.Annabella Love  
b 1-4-1846 (3-13-1880)  
d 3-1-1884 (near York, Nebr)

101.Jesse William 102.Bessie  
b 12-13-1880 b 12-25-1882

103.James Mims M.80.Margaret Roxana McPherson  
Merchant (1-15-1868) b 8-28-1848  
(Fayetteville, Ala) Res: Oxford, Ala

104.Eleanor 105.Charles McPherson 106.James William 107.Susan Elizabeth  
b 3-31-1870 b 7-29-1873 b 6-20-1876 b 2-18-1879

108.Mary Lou 109.Samuel McPherson  
b Sept 1883 b 10-12-1891

81.Charles C. McPherson M.111.Louise Lehnhoff  
a Banker (1-25-1884)  
(Near Lincoln, Nebr)

82.Samuel Speer McPherson M.112.Anna K. Kelly  
b 6-25-1855, farmer (8-25-1881)  
(Wetumpka, Ala)



Generation IV. . . 40. Seth G. Peebles M. 47. Tennie Jackson  
b 8-11-1856 (1883)

48. Eugene Skillern M. 41. Maria D. Peebles  
(10-16-1878)

49. Eugene Anderson 50. Mary Gertrude 51. Valeria 52. Julia Garrett 53. Lottie  
b 11-21-1879 b 2-20-1882 b 6-20-1885 b 7-16-1887 b 9-21-1889  
54. William Albert 55. Mirmie P.  
b 10-28-1891 b 3-2-1894

56. C.W. Garner M. 42. Julia A. Peebles  
(1-12-1881)

57. Myrtla A. 58. Laura Irene 59. William  
dy 1882 b Nov 1883 dy 1886

43. John William Peebles M. 60. . . . .  
b 11-25-1862

61. John A. McClure M. 45. Mary Elizabeth Peebles  
(10-1-1889)

62. Florence 63. Grace 64. John Peebles  
b 7-17-1890 dy 1893 b 12-31-1893

92. Rufus P. Loony M. 84. Daisy Ezelle Hamilton  
(10-25-1884)

93. Rufus Linton 94. Ammie Louise 95. Hamilton  
b 8-10-1885 b 2-2-1887 b 1-25-1889

86. Hudson Hamilton M. 96. Ruby Avereth  
b 11-14-1868 (12-7-1893)

97. Erma  
b 10-14-1894

110. Kinalder W. Hawley M. 104. Eleanor Mims  
(12-26-1892) b 3-31-1870





THE SPEER FAMILY OF CO. MONAGHAN , IRELAND

TO AMERICA IN 1857

LINEAGE OF REV. HUGH BROWNLOW SPEER, OF ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA

THE FAMILY HOMESTEAD WAS NEAR BALLY BAY, CO. MONAGHAN, IRELAND

One InterMarriage with another Speer family which came from Co. Tyrone in 1760  
See #95 Robert James and May (Speer) Speer. for her lineage.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho  
1942











67. William Speer M. 101. Helena Barr  
 102. Lois (dy) 103. Annie (dy) 104. James Arthur 37. Phoebe 106. Grace  
 Mar #16  
 107. Josiah 108. Mary Emma

68. Charles Speer M. (1). 109. Nancy Campbell  
 b after 1833  
 110. Isaac 111. William John 112. James Walter 113. Mary Ellen 114. Joseph Andrew  
 115. Henry (d 22 yrs) 116. Bessie 117. Thomas Roscoe 118. Nancy Anna  
 68. Charles Speer M. (2). 119. Ellen Irwin  
 270. Charles Augustus (dy) 271. Amos (dy) 272. Nancy 273. Roscoe  
~~75. William Daly M. 74. Jane Todd~~  
 75. William Daly M. 74. Jane Todd

Generation Iv. . . . 31. Josiah J. Moore M. 13. Martha Jane Speer  
 b Zion, Ill, Carroll Co.  
 32. John James Irwin M. 14. Sarah Elizabeth Speer  
 b Zion, Ill, Carroll Co.  
 15. Rev. Hugh Brownlow Speer D.D. M. 33. Ellen Augusta Moore (dau  
 b 10-7-1874, Zion, Ill (6-19-1902) James & Agnes (Nesbitt)  
 U.P. Minister, Res: 124 E 8th St., Erie, Pennsylvania. M.  
 34. James Robert 35. Hugh Brownlow Jr. 36. Wallace Hamilton  
 b 3-12-1913 Res 6133 Ellis Ave Chicago, Ill  
 16. Dr. Adam Ritchie Speer D.D.S. M. 37. Phoebe Speer (day #67)  
 b 11-11-1876, Zion, Ill (9-3-1917)  
 (Hanover, Ill.)  
 38. Letitia  
 17. James Nathaniel Speer M. 39. Elizabeth Lang Gowdy  
 b 6-6-1881 (12-31-1903)  
 Res: 220 W. Douglass St, Freeport, Ill.  
 40. Martha Lucretia (R.W.) 41. Elizabeth 42. Lucile 43. Robert  
 18. John Leslie M. (1). 44. Myrtle Gouse  
 b 3-12-1887 (6-22-1917) d 6-18-1918  
 18. John Leslie Speer M. (2). 45. Bertha Campbell  
 (12-27-1923) d 7-29-1934  
 21. Hugh F. Speer M. 48. Jessie H. . . . .  
 39 Foster Lane, London  
 49. H. Patrick 50. John K. 51. Norman J. 52. Basil R.  
 22. John Joseph Speer M. 53. Mary. . . . .  
 39 Foster Lane, London, partner with # 22  
 23. E. Gladstone Speer M. 54. . . . .  
 Res: In South Africa  
 55. a son 56. a son  
 26. Charles James Speer M. 279. . . . .  
 Colombo Commercial Co., Colombo, Ceylon. A Tea Importer.





77. Robert Steele M. 120. Letitia Gillespie  
 121. Elizabeth 122. Mary 123. David 124. Richard 125. Lois 126. Ada 127. Florence  
 128. Hannah 129. Hugh
130. John Q. Miller M. 78. Mary Steele  
 131. George 132. Richard 133. Jennie 134. Elizabeth 135. Phoebe 137. Robert 138. Margaret
80. Charles Steele M. 138. Margaret Irwin  
 139. Raymond 140. Elizabeth
83. Josiah A. Speer M. 141. Martha McKeague  
 142. John 143. Clarence Andrew  
 UnM. Saxton, Mo
144. George I. Dinmick M. 84. Mary Hannah "Minnie" Speer  
 145. James Storey M. 85. Elizabeth Jane Speer  
 Hanover, Ill.  
 146. Lourene 147. Mary
86. John Moore Speer M. 148. Flora Adams  
 Frankfort, Ill  
 149. John Addison
89. Charles Augustus Speer M. 89A. ? . . . . .  
 Hanover, Ill  
 92. George Edwin Speer M. 126 Ada Steele (see page 5 in her order  
 151. James C. Henderson M. 93. Mary I. Speer  
 152. Correne 153. Roger
95. Robert James Speer M. 154. May Speer  
 155. Harland R. 156. Raymond (of Hanover, Ill)
- \* \* \* \* \*
- The Lineage of #154 May Speer.  
 Taken as excerpt from another family chart (RCS)
1. Thomas Speere M. 2. Jennet. . .  
 d 1636 Res: Desertog Hill, Co Tyrone, Ire
3. John (Among others?)  
 3. John Speere M. 4. . . . .  
 1625-1705 Res: Drumbannoway Co Tyrone Bur. Ballyclog, Co Tyrone
5. Robert (among others?)  
 5. Robert Speer M. 6. . . . .  
 1650-1743 Res: Stewartstown, Co Tyrone, Ireland
7. Thomas (others)  
 7. Thomas Speer M. 14. Anne Donovan  
 he was of (1803) b 1782 d 1865  
 Granitefield, Co Dublin and Co Tyrone, Ire.
11. Robert (and others)  
 11. Robert Speer M. 33. Agnes Stuart (his will names her "Jane".  
 He came to America 1750. Went back and got Agnes in 1763.  
 They returned to America and lived 50 years together dying  
 3 days apart in 1813 at Gettysburg, Pa.
37. Robert (and others)  
 38. Robert Speer M. (2). 91. Elizabeth Galbraith (dau John & Janet) G  
 95. Robert Duncan (and others)  
 95. Robert Duncan Speer M. (1) 217 Martha Bell  
 Res: Kirkwood or Aledo, Ill after 1870  
 218. Mary (dy) 219. Emma 220. Belle 221. Walter O. 222. Robert Duncan Jr. (two others dy)  
 95. Robert Duncan Speer M. (2). 223. Nancy Dihel  
 224. Thomas Dihel 225. May and she is the No. 154 in chart above.
- \* \* \* \* \*





157. Hiram Cooper M. 96. Helen Jane Speer  
158. Clayton
97. Charles William Speer M. 159. Frances "Fannie" Edgerton  
(Elizabeth, Ill)  
160. Charlotte 161. Ralph E. 162. Kenneth 163. Nelson
164. Josiah Nesbitt M. 93. Hannah Belle Speer  
165. Dorothy 166. Merle 167. Helen
168. Ralph A. Jamieson M. 99. Ida Augusta Speer  
169. Margaret 170. Genevera 171. Genevieve
172. Louis Jennings M. 100. Harriet Elizabeth Speer  
173. Geraldine 174. James 175. Donald Wayne
104. James Arthur Speer M. 176. Florence Nesbitt  
(Hanover, Ill) dau Renwick & Elizabeth (McKeague) Nesbitt  
177. Lawrence M. 178. Renwick W. 179. Harold J. 180. Helena 181. Marshall  
182. Elinor 183. Katherine 184. Leland
- For marriage of #37 see # 16.
- ~~106~~  
185/ . . . . . M. 106. Grace Speer  
She d in middle life.
107. Josiah Speer M. 186. . . . .  
died while young.
110. Isaac Speer M. 187. Elizabeth Vanderscore  
188. Charles 189. Madeline 190. Nancy 191. Ira 192. Cecil 193. Vivian 194. Marcelle
111. William John Speer M. 195. Etta Wolcott  
196. Roscoe 197. Russell (dy) 198. Harry 199. Lois
112. Hon James Walter Speer M. 200. Grace Catherine Shorts Pelletier  
Atty for Ry Res: Helena Montana 119 N. 13th Apt D.  
201. Mary Janette 202. Catherine 203. Hugh 204. James Walter Jr.
205. Jared Virtue M. 113. Mary Ellen Speer  
206. Ross M. 207. Walter
114. Rev. Joseph Andrew Speer D.D. M. 210. Lucy Stewart Harris  
b 1874 Pastor 1st Presbyterian Church, West Chester, Pa.
208. Leonard Eastman M. 116. Bessie Speer  
209. Charles
117. Thomas Roscoe Speer M. 211. Hazel Lamphere  
212. Marian 213. Richard



Generation V. . . . 34 Rev. James Robert Speer M. 46. Hettie Elizabeth Main  
b 10-11-1906 at (9-1-1932)  
Hanover, Ill. Pastor Westminster Presbyterian Church,  
Bloomfield, N.J. Res 451 Franklin St.

278. Brownlow Main  
b 8-24-1938

35. Hugh Brownlow Speer Jr. M. 47. Bernadine Geneva Jones  
b 10-24-1910 (12-25-1936)  
Res: 2121 E. Capitol Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.

36. Wallace Hamilton Speer M. ?  
6133 Ellis Ave Chicago, Ill.  
b 3-12-1913

214. Frank Edgerton M. 121. Elizabeth Steele

215. David Russton M. 122. Mary Steele

124. Richard Steele M. 216. Letitia Dickson

217. Hugh Mills M. 125. Lois Steele

92. George Edwin Speer M. 126. Ada Steele  
Son James Rogers Speer see bottom Page 1. i.e. he is in  
generation iv and Ada Steel in Generation v.

~~129x~~

218. James Virtue M. 127. Florence Steele

129. Hugh Steele M. 219. Blanche Taylor

131. George Miller M. 220. . . . .

123. Richard Miller M. 221. Mary Combs

222. William Irwin M. 133. Jennie Miller

223. Theodore Shaver M. 134. Elizabeth Miller

224. William Taylor M. 135. Phoebe Miller

139. Raymond Steele M. 225. Miss Neihans

143. Clarence Andrew Speer M. 275. Rev. Myrtle Saylor  
Res: 2822 Mitchell Ave., St. Joe Mo. She a Methodist minister  
He was teacher at Haskell Inst. Indian School, Lawrence, Kans

276. Robert Saylor  
b 1920

277. Hubert Gordon  
b 1922

227. Delbert Berlsch M. 146. Lourane Storey

228. Fred Holman M. 147. Mary Storey

149. John Addison Speer M. 229. . . . .

153. Roger Henderson M. 230. Marjorie Wilson

155. Harland R. Speer M. 231. Frances French

232. Roberta Ann

233. Gordon Eugene





156. Raymond Speer M.?  
Hanover, Ill.

158. Clayton Cooper M. 234. Estelle Hawkinson

235. Victor Boyer M. 160. Charlotte Speer

161. Dr. Ralph E. Speer M. 161A? . . . . .  
Physician at Elgin, Ill, not married Jan 1937 Res L57 Dundee Ave

117. Marilyn 118. Melvin William  
b 3-10-1937 1692036

163. Nelson Speer ,. 237. Margaret Buford

238. Taft Barnes M. 167. Helen Nesbitt

239. Albert Work M. 169. Margaret Jamieson

240. Frank Wiley M. 170. Genevera Jamieson

177. Lawrence M. Speer M. 241. Emily Smith  
Res: Denver, Colorado

242. Rosamond 243. Hal.

178. Renwick Speer M. 244. Edna Virtue  
Res: Aurora, Ill

246. James Joseph 179. Harold J. Speer M. 245. Velma E. Groth

188. Charles Speer M. 247. Myrtle Holcomb

248. Henry Skillingsstead M. 189. Madeline Speer

250. Donald (dy) 249. Ernest Rasmussen M. 190. Nancy Speer  
251. Richard

253. Vaughn 191. Ira Speer M. 252. Marjorie. . . . .  
254. Shirley Ann

256. Joyce 192. Cecil Speer M. 255. Inga Amundson  
257. June

258. Edward McGuire M. 193. Vivian Speer

260. Diane Lee 259. Dallas Evans M. 194. Marcelle Speer

196. Roscoe Speer M. 261. Doris McCord

198. Harry Speer M. 262. Blanche Delvin

263. Carl Namur M. 199. Lois Speer

264. Robert Holzberger M. 202. Catherine Speer

204. James Walter Speer Jr. M. 265. Lenita Spottswood





267. James Jared	206. Ross M. Virtue M.	266. Ella Carson
269. Helen May	207. Walter Virtue M.	268. Katherine White



THE LINEAGE OF MRS WILHELMINA VERING(SPEER) MOBERLEY  
OF OLATHE KANSAS

HER SPEER LINEAGE TOGETHER WITH HER IRVINE LINEAGE BY WHICH SHE IS A MEMBER D.A.R.

(It is believed this line belongs with the line of Moses Speer who came to America from Co. Antrim, Ireland in 1680, but that fact is as yet not proven by this compiler.)

Mrs Moberley is a teacher of Art and Music in the  
Deaf School of Kansas at Olathe

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho  
1942





Generation I. . . . . 1. Moses Speer M. 2. Anna Voris  
 b 3-12-1785 A Holland family. She was born in  
 in Nor Car. Maryland (one tradition, Pennsylvania)  
 Came from N.C. Lived to be 104 years ae.  
 sometime after 1800 to where Louisville, Ky now is. Moved to  
 Orange Co., Indiana 1820.  
 d 7-18-1841. But Speer Family Cem., Paoli Twp. Orange Co., Ind.  
 3. Lovell 4. Aaron (youngest) 5. Hiram 6. Asbury B. "Berry" (eldest of 11 children.)  
 7. Green 8. Joshua 47. Moses 99. Isaac 109. C. (probably two infants)  
 d 1-5-1863 b 7-3-1815 d 8-6-1821  
 in Civil War Co G. ? Ind Vcls.

Generation II. . . . . 3. Lovell Speer (1) M. 9. Eliza Ellen Irvine (dau Wm Irvine Patr.  
 b 4-5-1810 (12-18-1831) Amer Revol. Will dated Sept 1848 Proved  
 d 8-27-1843 (Mar Rec Bk Oran. 10-18-1850, Orange Co., Ind.  
 Co. Ind. Bk 2.)  
 10. William 11. Joseph M. "Joel" 12. Jesse Alexander  
 b 3-19-1835  
 13. Rev. William Baker (2) M. 9. Mrs Eliza Ellen (Irvine) Epeer  
 Baptist Min. d in the pulpit Lebo, Kansas Known as "Uncle Billie"  
 14. William 88. Lizzie

Rev.

4. Aaron Speer M. (1). 84. Mary M. Frost (d 1857)  
 b 11-3-1829 (1852) They had two children  
 He was a Baptist Minister. See Ind. Bapt. St. Con Annual 1918.  
 4. Rev. Aaron Speer M. (2). 84A. Mary M. Fulton (of Orange Co., Ind)  
 d 3-27-1918 (1858) They had 4 children, all dead before 1884  
 Bur. Mt Pleasant Cem. Orange Co., Ind

5. Hiram Speer M. 112. R. . . . .

113. Sarah E.  
 b Aug 1847 d Nov 1853 (two infants dy)

6. Asbury B. Speer M. 91. Margaret Booth  
 b 6-20-1808 (3-2-1828) They had 7 children of whom three  
 were living in 1884. We show as follows:

92. Melinda 93. Ann J. 94. Paulina 116. William  
 b 11-7-1832 & d 8-23-1855

7. Green Speer M. 100. M. A. . . . .

101. Mahala Jane  
 b 12-21-1841 & d 12-16-1851

109. C Speer M. 110. E. . . . .

111. Lovel A. 114. Isaac 115. Polly Ann  
 b 11-26-1845 b 7-27-1847 b 8-19-1841  
 d 11-7-1847 d 8-10-1848 d 11-7-1845





Generation III. . . . 10. William Speer M. 29. . . . .

30. Frank

d at Phoenix, Ariz.

11. Joseph M. "Joel" Speer M. 15. Tena B. Prather

b 3-19-1835 They were b 11-26-1838

d 1-16-1909 married over 50y. d 9-12-1910

Moved to Osage Co. Kansas 1868/69. Both Bur. Lebo, Kansas

16. Oliver Morton 17. Henry Spicely 18. Mary Emma 19. Louly

b 6-15-1864

12. Jesse Alexander Speer M. 31. Sidney Hackney

b 6-1-1839 (9-20-1853) b 5-15-1840

d 1920

d 8-18-1890

48. Mary Ellen 49. William Dudley 50. Samuel Lovell 33. Charles Clay 51. Edgar Thurston

b 1-13-1861

dy 1862

dy 1864-65

b 1-16-1865

b 11-12-1866

52. Lilly Ann 37. Nannie Bell 36. Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" 34. Ira Harley

b 1-30-1869

b 5-18-1870

b 7-8-1862

b 3-26-1874

32. Jessie Alman 35. Eva Grace 53. Edith Mabel 38. Fessie Pearl 39. Molly

b 5-15-1876

d 1914 b 4-13-1873

bx d 4-13-1882

b 5-10-1885

d UnM.

89. Mr ? Allegre M. 88. Lizzie Baker

90. Ralph

95. Isaac Fight M. 92. Melinda Speer

d before 1884

96. Abner Powell M. 93. Ann Jane Speer

(11-12-1854)

102. Moses A. 103. Margaret M. 104. Susan J. 105. Naomi 106. Aaron A. 107. John T.

97. James Mitchell M. 94. Paulina Speer



- . . . . 30. Frank Speer M. 45 B. Mell Roby  
 d at Phoenix, Ariz
16. Oliver Morton Speer M. 20. Luise Welk  
 b 6-15-1864 (12-16-1897) b 1-6-1866, Geneseo, Ill  
 d 3-31-1938 (Aurora, Ill)  
 b in Orange Co., Ind. B Topeka, Kans Bur , Lebo, Kans.
21. Wilhelmina Vering  
 b 3-18-1905, Lebo, Kans
17. Henry Spicely Speer M. 22. Laura May Millor  
 b 8-4-1862, Orange Co., Ind b 9-21-1861, Dayton, Ohio  
 d 7-8-1928, Wichita, Kansas
23. Clyde Wilbur
24. Charlie Allegre M. 18. Mary Emma Speer  
 ResL Wichita, Kansas d May 1938
25. a daughter 45. Meryl
33. Charles Clay Speer M. 40. Mary Olive Henderson  
 b 1-16-1865, Orange Co., Ind (5-21-1898) b 5-4-1868 d 6-12-1929
41. I.E. 42. Cecil J. 43. Harold C.
51. Edgar Thurston Speer M. 69. Rosie Lynn  
 b 11-12-1866 d 9-26-1899
70. Frank 71. Mabel 72. Raymond
73. David Hall M. 52. Lilly Ann Speer  
 b 1-30-1869
74. Ernest 75. Earl 76. Hershell 77. Jessie 78. Robert 79. Stanley
68. Simpson Hall M. 37. Nannie Bell Speer  
 b 5-18-1870  
 Moved to Kansas 1892 and in 1895 back to Indiana  
 Had 12 children, 7 sons and 4 daughters living 1938
47. George Fisher M. 36. Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" Speer
54. Bertha 55. Mildred
34. Ira Harley Speer M. 65. Etta Richardson  
 b 3-26-1874
56. Katherine 57. Clois 58. Doyle 59. Donald 60. Clarice May
46. Carrie Matthews M. 32. Jessie Alman Speer  
 b 3-15-1876 d 1914
61. Fred 62. Gladys 63. Russell 64. Dorothy
66. William Clayton M. 35. Eva Grace Speer  
 b 4-13-1878
81. Edna 82. Lois 83. Marguerite
80. Guy Greenleaf M. 38. Tessie Pearl Speer  
 b 5-10-1883





Generation V. . .

98. David Lester Hall Moberly W. 21. Wilhelmina Vering Speer  
 b 8-28-1902 (6-16-1940) b 3-18-1905 at Lebo, Kans  
 (Olathe, Kansas) She is teacher in Art and  
 Music, Deaf School of Kansas.

23. Clyde Wilbur Speer M. 27. Helen Elizabeth Atkeson  
 b about 1890 (11-25-1813) b Eldorado, Kans.  
 Bus. Mgr. Wichita Eagle

28. Jack  
 b 10-6-1918

26. Dee Allen M. 25. Miss ? Allegre  
 On Staff of Wichita Eagle.

45. Meryl Allegre M. 87. . . . .  
 Res: Lebo, Kansas

41. I. E. Speer M. 44. Vida Louise Sieloff  
 b 11-1-1901, Orleans, Ind b 8-27-1902, Indianapolis, Indiana  
 In Ry. Service, El Paso, Texas.

42. Cecil J. Speer M. 85. Naomi Redington  
 b 5-5-1903

43. Harold C. Speer M. 86. Julia Cornelius  
 b 11-18-1905

\* \* \* \* \*

It is through William Irvine, father of Eliza Ellen Irvine #9  
 that Mrs Moberly has membership in D.A.R. A summary of his record is as follows::  
 See:: "Roster Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana p 203  
 Irvine, William Orange County  
 Born Sept 26th 1763, Halifax Co., Virginia  
 Service... In Halifax Co., served 3 Mos as 1st Sergeant in Capt. Peter Roger's Co.,  
 Col. Mason's Virginia Reg't. Discharged Aug 12th. This service was as a substitute for  
 his brother Samuel. Enlisted May, 1780; 3 Mos as a wagoner in Capt. ~~James~~ Paul Waddleton's  
 Co., Col. Richardson's Vir. Reg't. 1781, served as orderly sergeant in Capt James  
 Holl's Co; was transferred to Capt Watkin's Co., Col Joseph Crockett's Vir. Reg't.,  
 in which he acted as ensign. Was at the surrender of Cornwallis and marche with  
 British prisoners to Noland's Ferry on Potomac River, where he was discharged. In 1782  
 served as wagoner under Major McCray.  
 Proof. Pension claim S. 16422  
 Died Sept 25th 1850. Buried Finley Cemetery, Orleans Twp. Stone  
 Married.... Mary... (1775-1835) Ch. James D.; Samuel; Jane; Jesse; William W.;  
 Martha A.; Lucinda; Nancy.  
 Collected by Mrs N.B. Mavity, French Lick, Indiana.

Note:: It is not known why the above does not mention Eliza Ellen. His will dated  
 and proved in Orange County, does name her among these as named here. RCS





The family of William Irvine  
 American Revolutionary War Patriot.  
 Will dated Sept 1848  
 Probated 10-18-1850

Will mentiond sons William W. and Jessa A.; daughters, Sarah Jeter, Anna Baker, Eliza Speer,, Martha McLane, Children of deceased daughter Lucinda Tegardin, and my unfortunate daughter Jane Irvine"

1.William Irvine M.2. Mary. . . . .

b 9-26-1763 b 2-14-1775

d 9-25-1850 d 9-23-1835

3.William W. 4.Jesse A. 5.Sarah 6.Ann 7.Eliza Ellen 8.Marttha A. 9.Lucinda  
 10.Jane 24.James D. 25.Samuel 26.Nancy

UnM. b 1-22-1804 b 6-2-1807

d 3-11-1838 d 1-7-1838

Grave not marked  
 Lived to be elderly

3.William W. Irvine M.11.Eliza Johnson

b 4-5-1817 (3-7-1843)

Bur Mt Pleasant Cem

4.Jesse A. Irvine M.12. . . . .

Bur at Orleans,Ind

36. a daughter

13.Mr ? Jeter M.5.Sarah Irvine

14.John Baker M.6.Ann Irvine

son of Frederick B- a soldier of war of 1812

27.William G.

b 9-4-1824,Orange Co.,Ind

15.Lovell Speer (1) M.7.Eliza Ellen Irving

b 4-15-1810 (12-18-1831)

d 8-27-1843

16.William 17 Joseph M. "Joel" 18.Jesse Alexander

19.Rev. William Baker (2) M.7.Mrs Eliza Ellen (Irvine) Speer

20.William 21.Lizzie

22.William Mc Lane M.8.Marttha Irvine

(3-10-1836) b 11-13-1813 in Ky d 6-9-1888

29.Mary (sy) 30.Eliza J.(dy) 31.Samuel R. (dy) 32.Jesse E. 33.Margaret (dy)

34.John (dy) 35.Lottie A.

23.John Tegardin M.9.Lucinda Irvine

(12-14-1830) d before 1848

They had children,mentioned in her father's will

38.Samuel 39.James 40.Edward

27.William G. Baker M.28.Margaret McLane

(8-17-1857) dau Ribert & Eliza(Vanzant) McL..

Robert....b 1780 d 4-27-1864

Eliza ....b 3-15-1797 d 5-5-1864

#22, her bro. William b 10-20-1813 married

Marttha Irvine 3-10-1836

37.Frank King M.36.Miss Irvine(dau #4 Jesse A.

41.James Johnson M.26.Nancy Irvine

Roth buried at Liberty Semetery, E. of Orleans,Ind.

25.Samuel Irvine M.42.Mary Finley

(12-26-1834)



THE LINEAGE OF MRS VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (SPEER) THOMAS  
OF SANFRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ROBERT SPEER OF NOR. CAR.: GEORGIA AND ALABAMA AND HIS FAMILY

WHETHER THIS FAMILY IS CONNECTED WITH OTHERS OF THE SAME STATES IS NOT SHOWN HERE.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho

1942





Generation I. . . . 1. Robert Speer M. 2. Miss ? Bealer  
 of N.C.; Ga.: and Ala.  
 3. Moses

Generation II. . . . 3. Moses Speer M. 4. . . . .  
 b Madison Co., Alabama  
 5. Robert 6. Moses 7. Martin 8. Jesse 9. Parmelia 10. Catherine 11. Mary Ann

Generation III. . . . 5. Robert Andrew Speer M. 15. Nancy Ann Morris  
 b 1-9-1813 b 1-29-1817  
 d 4-5-1876 d 7-20-1893 Bur Morris Cem near  
 Bur Bethel Cem., Trinity, Ala.  
 Lawrence Co., Ala He was owner of a large plantation and had  
 over 200 slaves.  
 16. Robert Andrew 17. Rosa Helen 18. Catherine 19. Edward 20. John  
 108. Zacharia 109. Betsey Ann 110. George

12. William W. William M. 9. Parmelia Speer  
 (2-25-1834)

13. Andrew Bradfoot M. 10. Catherine Speer  
 (1-25-1827)

14. Richard Wylie M. 11. Mary Ann Speer  
 (June 1833)

Generation IV. . . . 16. Rev. Robert Andrew Speer M. 21. Marinda Leatherwood  
 b 3-7-1849, Colbert Co., Ala b 10-20-1848  
 d 1-18-1915 Methodist Minister. d 1919  
 22. Boston 23. Ella M. 24. Walter 25. Samuel 26. Cummie 27. Mayne 28. Jessie 29. Blake.  
 59. Gip Briley (1) M. 17. Rosa Helen Speer  
 60. Mollie  
 61. Griffin Holoma (2) M. 17. Mrs Rosa Helen (Speer) Briley  
 62. Luella 63. Columbus  
 67. James Horton M. 18. Catherine Speer  
 68. J. William "Billy" 69. Joseph "Joe"  
 19. Edward Speer M. 70. Miss ? Long  
 71. Edward Jr.  
 20. Rev. John Speer M. 72. Sarah Ann Bracken  
 b 9-1-1857 (5-21-1876) d 7-16-1932  
 d 7-22-1896 a Baptist Minister, Lawrence Co., Ala. Okalona Ch.  
 73. William Robert 74. John Calvin (dy) 75. Virginia Elizabeth 76. Lucian Judson  
 77. Eugene Evan 78. Thomas Elbert 79. Jessie Ponder (dy)





Generation V. . . . 22. Dr. Boston Speer M. (1). 30. Miss ? Rolf (of Oklahoma)  
 31 Edith  
 22. Dr. Boston Speer M. (2). 34. . . . .  
 Res: Philadelphia Of Philadelphia, Pa  
 35. Charles P. Ward M. 23. Ella Marinda Speer  
 (12-7-1893) b 5-14-1871, nr Cherokee, Colbert Co., Ala  
 36. Charles P. Jr. d 7-17-1897  
 24. Walter Speer (1) M. 39. Dora Whateley  
 40. Ewart 41. Clayton 42. Walter Fred  
 43. A.D. Noe (2) M. 39 Dora (Whateley) Speer  
 Hotel Mgr Hopkinsville, Ky  
 25. Samuel Speer (1) M. 44. Bessie Cook  
 Hotel Mgr. Birmingham, Ala. No Issue  
 45. Dr. ? Arnold (2) M. 44. Bessie (Cook) Speer  
 of Dahlonga, Georgia  
 46. J. Willis Jones M. 26. Cumnie Speer  
 Mayor of (9-11-1908)  
 Lineville, Ala.  
 47. Catherine  
 48. Charles C. Roberts M. 27. Mayme Speer  
 d bef. 1940 Res: Auburn, Ala  
 49. Charles 50. Robert Andrew 51. Mary Florence  
 in USA Army I College  
 52. Rev. Herbert O. Chambers M. 28. Jessie Speer  
 Teacher Clendon College in S.C. P.O. Box 253 Newberry, S.C.  
 53. Evelyn 54. Mary Glenn 55. Jessie Louise 111. Herbert Jr.  
 in Newberry College  
 29. Blake Speer M. 56. Lula Appleton  
 d 9-12-1933 (11-11-1921)  
 57. Blake Jr. 58. Betty Ann  
 b 1921 b 1919  
 64. Pleasant Cagle M. 60. Mollie Briley  
 65. Manley Mitchell M. 62. Luella Holoma  
 63. Columbus Holoma M. 66. Miss ? Wimberly  
 73. William Robert Speer M. 80. Hattie Means  
 d 1935  
 81. Edith (dy) 82. John Spurgeon 83. William Benjamin 84. Viola (a teacher)  
 85. Frank Means 86. Hattie Lois  
 d 7-11-1939  
 90. Charles Homer Thomas M. 75. Virginia Elizabeth Speer  
 (3-11-1908) No Issue  
 Res: 217 McDonald Ave San Francisco, California



Generation V. (cont)..76.Lucian Judson Speer M.91.Charlie Lipscomb  
 Railroad Employee  
 92.Eva Mae 93.Edith Grace 94.Edna Murrine 95.Rose Allen 96.Estelle 97.Charlotte  
 Nurse in Fla in HS 1940 HS 1940

77.Eugene Evan Speer M.(1).101.Enna Shoemaker  
 In Sheet Metal Bud.  
 102.Eugene Evan Jr. 103.Virginia 104.Dorsey Woodrow  
 School Principle I Health Dept.  
 77.Eugene Evan Speer M.(2).105. Viola. . . . .  
 78.Thomas Elbert Speer M.108.Annie Rhinehart  
 Railroad Employee  
 109.Annie Laura 110.Thomas Elbert Jr. 111.Lamar Terry  
 both in Univ. of Lineville 1940 in HS 1940

Generation VI. . . . 32.Mr ? Steele M.31.Edith Speer  
 Los Angeles, Cal.

33.James

36.Charles<sup>P</sup>/Ward Jr. M.37.Lula Cardon  
 38.Samuel Robert  
 in Air Corps, Center, Ala

82.John Spurgeon Speer M.87.Helen Moore  
 88. John Spurgeon Jr.

83.William Benjamin Speer M.89.Mattie Kaye

~~88.E.G. Trinies~~

98. E.G. Trinies M.92.Eva Mae Speer

119.Warren Charles Banta M.95.Edith Grace Speer  
 (3-15-1942)

Res: 529 Hill St San Francisco, Cal.

99.Carlo Barbieri M.94.Edna Murrine Speer  
 100.Carl

106.Robert Murdock M.103.Virginia Speer  
 107.Robert "Bobby"

40.Ewart Speer M.112. . . . .

41.Clayton Speer m.113. . . . .

42.Walter Fred Speer M.114. . . . .

115.Bruce Bynum M.47. Cathoryn Jones  
 Res: Jackson, Tenn

116. a son 117.a daughter

49.Charles Roberts Jr. M.118. . . . .





THE LINEAGE OF HON. LUTHER F. SPEER OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

MIGRATION FROM GERMANY IN COMPANY WITH THE KELLERS ABOUT 1819

POSSIBLY FORMERLY FROM HOLLAND, TRADITIONAL

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho

1942





Generation I. . . John Speer M. Mary Barbara Seibold  
 Migrated to America from Germany in 1819.  
 1.Lewis 3.William H. 58.George 59.Christian 60. a daughter 61. a daughter  
 62. a daughter 63. a daughter 64. John

Generation II. . . 1.Lewis Speer M.2. . . . .?  
 4. Erastus A. 54. Peter A.

3.William H. Speer M.5.Sara S. Stoker  
 Res: Bangor,Pa of Swiss Lineage  
 6.George H. 7.Ottomer W. 8.Jacob Ferdinand 9.John 10.Luther Franklin  
 11.Oliver Kidwell 12.Ann 13.Sara 14.Ella (UnM.)

65.Hiram Weaver M.60.Miss ? Speer

66.Theodore Mann M.61.Miss ? Speer

67.Jacob Crissman M.62.Miss ? Speer

68.Isaac Rutt M.63. Miss ? Speer

64.John Speer M.69.Catherine Miller  
 Storekeeper, Delabole,Pa.  
 70. John A. 71.George 72.Milton 73. a daughter 74. a son 75. a son 76. a son  
 77. a son 78. a son 79. a daughter 80. a daughter

Generation III. 4.Erastus A. Speer M.15. . . . .  
 Res: Easton,Pa.

54. Peter A. Speer M. 55. . . . .  
 56. Mary

6.George H. Speer M.16.Lillie. . . . .  
 17.Ferdinand 18.George 19.Thomas 20.Robert 21.Alice(UnM) 22.Helen  
 Killed in World War I.

7.Ottomer W. Speer M 23.Emma L. Moreland  
 Res: Wilmington,Deleware  
 24.Ottomer 25.William H.

8.Jacob Ferdinand Speer M.26.Lillie. . . . .  
 Res: Easton,Pa No Issue

9.John Speer M.27. Mamie. . . . .  
 Res: West Chester, Pa.  
 28. John Jr. "Jack" 29.Paul  
 Both of West Chester,Pa.

10.Luther Franklin Speer M.(1) 30.Myta Raub  
 b 10-23-1867,Bangor,Pa  
 d July 1940, Washington,D.C. Deputy Commissionar Bureau of  
 Internal Revenue.Grad George Washington Univ. Off Munsey Bldg.  
 Speer and Woodis' Attorneys. Res: 3901 Jocelyn St Wash D.C.  
 see family on next page





(family of Hon Luther Franklin Speer by first wife)  
 31. Franklin R. 32. Sara  
   b 1898       b 1899  
 10. Hon Luther Franklin Speer M.(2). 33. Mabel M. McWilliams  
   No Issue

11. Dr. Oliver Kidwell Speer M. 34. Dr. C.D. Maude. . . . .  
     d April 1938 No Issue                   d 5-24-1938 see N.Y. Times .  
     They had practiced medicine in Tamaqua, Pa for 45 years. She died  
     in Pottsville, Pa.

35. Mr ? Jones M. 12. Ann Speer  
 36. Archibald 37. Sara 38. Flora

39. Mr ? Moyer M. 13. Sara Speer  
 40. Melbourne 41. Tilghman

72. Milton Speer M. 81. Mary C. Reichard (dau Joseph S & Seraphena Reichard  
     b 11-17-1865 & d 12-9-1925  
 82. May Seraphena

83. Erwin Kolb M. 73. Miss ? Speer

Generation IV. 42. Mr ? Bacon M. 22. Helen Speer  
                   Res: Bridgeton, N.J.

24. Ottomer W. Speer Jr. M. 43. . . . .

25. William H. Speer M. 44. Laura Edwards (dau John P. Edwards of  
     b 2-5-1888 at (10-23-1912) Wilmington, Del.  
     Dover, Del. M.D. Univ of Pa 1910 Capt & Major, World War I. F.A.C.S.  
     Res: 805 West St. Wilmington, Del. Mayor of Wilmington, Del.  
     "New Dealer" Prominent Surgeon. Democrat. Mayor Wilmington 1933.

28. John "Jack" Speer Jr. M. 45. . . . .  
     Res: West Chester, Pa. President Speer Reunion

29. Paul Speer M. 46. . . . .  
     Res: West Chester, Pa.

31. Franklin R. Speer M. 47. Nina Harding (of Ohio)  
     b 1898 Res: 1736 Kessler Blvd., South Bend, Indiana.  
     No Issue Official in Indiana-Michigan Electric Service Co.

48. Peter Paul Miller M. 32. Sara Speer  
     Res: Schenectady, N.Y.                   b 1899

36. Archibald Jones M. 49. . . . .





50.Mr ? McCready M.37.Sara Jones  
Res: Washington, D.C.

51.George Deshler M.38.Floria Jones

40.Melbourne Moyer M.52. . . . .  
In City National Bank, N.Y.C.

41.Tilghman Moyer M.53. . . . .  
Res: Allentown,Pa

84.Ray Gum M.82.May Seraphena Speer  
son of A.T. Gum Res: Penn Argyl,Pa

85.Warren Speer

Generation V $\frac{1}{2}$ . 85.Warren Speer Gum M.86. Beryl Mae Kellow  
(12-7-1937)  
Res: Penn Argyl,Pa.

- - \* \* \* \* - -

NOTE:: In a History of Delabole,Penna. #72 Milton Speer, relates the story of how the Indians in 1752, when Philadelphia was Capitol, stole away a little boy, Jacob Keller, and kept him. He wrote that Eternity,alone would reveal the fate of the little boy. In my work as compiler of Speer lore, I have found a family descended from John Spiars in Alabana who tell the same story about their ancestor John Spiars. The two stories correspond so perfectly as to dates, minor incidents, and details that I have got these two families together and they ~~ne~~ seem to agree that the Indians told little Jacob Keller that he was "John Spiars". Possibly they did not know his real name or tried to confuse him as to who he was for he was captured at 3 yrs. At any rate the families seem agreed in the identification. If true this is a major thrill in Genealogical research and I am inclined to believe it to be true. ...R.C.Speer, compiler.





THE DESCENDENTS OF ROBERT SPEER

OF SOUTH CAROLINA

NEWBERRY CO.

HE IS KNOWN TO HAVE HAD A LAND GRANT THERE IN 1764 Irish Immigrant

Said to be American Revolutionary Soldier

His Service Record not established

Scions of this family are found in Ohio, Arkansas, Kansas Etc.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho  
1942



Generation I. . . 1. Robert Speer M. 2. Ann Barton ?  
 Came from Ireland. Had a land grant in Newberry Co. So Car.  
 in 1764. Soldier of American Revolution.  
 3. William 4. John 5. Samuel 6. Jesse 7. Elizabeth 8. Nancy 9. Mary 10. Margaret

Generation II. . . 3. William Speer M. 11. Elizabeth McTeer (sister #12)  
 Went to Wayne Lived to be 103 years old.  
 Co., Tenn  
 3A. a daughter (only child)

4. John Speer M. 12. Frances McTeer (sister #11)  
 1776-1827 (1803) 1781-1847  
 Moved to Shoal Creek, Ala in 1822. Thence to Wayne Co., Tenn  
 in 1826 where he died a year later.

13. Robert 14. William 15. Elizabeth Ann 16. Mary Laurens 17. Samuel  
 b 11-8-1803 b 6-6-1805 b 1-23-1807 b 1-15-1809 b 8-8-1810  
 18. Margaret Barton 19. Mariah 20. John  
 b 8-23-1812 b 7-29-1815 b 12-12-1819

5A. Mr ? Evans (1) M. 21. Lydia. . . . . (on 6-24-1809  
 Mrs "Lydia Spears" and 4 Evans  
 children were recd into Quaker Ch.  
 at New Grace from Bush River Church. xOn  
 On 9-30-1809 she was dismissed "MOU" in  
 i.e. married out of unity.

124. Robert 125. Mary 126. Isaac 127. Moses  
 5. Samuel Speer (2) M. 21. Mrs Lydia Evans  
 Book keeper at (before 1809)  
 old home, Speerville, So Car. Moved to Spring Valley, Ohio  
 near Xenia and Dayton. He was received at Bush River Quaker  
 Church 10-2-1819. Received into Springfield Quaker church  
 from Bush River Ch. 5-8-1822. On 6-5-1822 Lydia was recd.  
 They got letters to Ohio on 6-7-1826  
 24. John 25. James 26. Samuel  
 b 1810

6. Jesse Speer M. 48. Lucinda Glenn (Quakeress) dau John &  
 Moved early to Ohio Naomi Glenn.  
 Believed to be youngest son of his father.

49. Mr ? Stevens M. 7. Elizabeth Speer

50. Mr Jay (or Gay) M. 8. Nancy Speer  
 They ,too, moved to Ohio.

51. Mr ? Wagner M. 10. Margaret Speer  
 They lived in Mobile, Alabama





149-5

Generation III. . . 13. Robert Speer M.(1). 52. Martha Flanary  
 b 11-3-1803(3-16-1825) b 12-23-1806  
 d 9-1-1875 d 8-27-1856

53. Emily Mandeville 54. Sarah Arnfield 55. Louisa Frances 56. Charlotte Mahaly  
 b 5-30-1826 b 9-11-1827 b 9-10-1829 b 10-9-1831

57. Elliott Adeline 58. Martha Elizabeth 59. Melissa Caroline 60. John  
 b 11-28-1836 b 4-2-1834 b 8-11-1838 b 3-8-1841

61. Emarintha Jane 62. Henry Clay 63. Robert Alford  
 b 8-23-1843 b 7-14-1840 b 10-10-1848

13. Robert Speer M.(2). 64. Mrs Amanda Lane

65. Samuel Monroe 66. Olive Barton  
 b 12-3-1859 b 9-8-1861

14. William Speer M.14A. . . . .  
 Was he ever married, if so to whom?

15. Samuel Speer M.17A. . . . .  
 Was he ever married, if so to whom?

20. John Speer M.20A. . . . .  
 Was he ever married, if so to whom?

24. John Speer M.(1). 128. Nancy Stanfield (d in Ohio)  
 b 1810 (in Ohio)  
 in So. Car.

22. William  
 b 8-19-1834  
 d 11-25-1907

23. David  
 b 1-3-1840  
 in Greene Co., O.

24. John Speer M.(2). 129. Jane Stevens (of Ohio)  
 d 1856, Lee Co., Ia He had come there that year. His  
 paternal grandfather (#1 Robert) came from Ireland to S.C.)

130. a daughter

25. James Speer M.37. Miss ? Fletcher  
 38. Samuel 39. John F. 40. Benjamin 41. Sarah 42. Lydia

26. Samuel Speer M.43. Rachel Forman  
 b 7-1-1816 (Xenia, O) b 8-25-1814  
 d 7-4-1884 d 8-21-1897

He was in Co. A. 7th Kans. Vols Cav. . In Kans Legislature  
 in 1865. Both buried in North Cem., Hiawatha, Kansas

44. Albert Gallatin 45. Isaac Newton 46. Robert Evans 47. Maria





Generation IV. . . 88. Dr. Eli Bynum M. 53. Emily Mandeville Speer  
(1856) b 1826 d 1864  
Mar at Union City Tenn.

89. Rosaline

22. William Speer M. (1). 27. Phoebe A. Lantz  
b 8-19-1834 (Wayne Co., Ia) b 1837  
Greene Co., O d 7-10-1885 Bur Princeton, Mo  
In 1862 was in bus, Centerville, Ia and in 1868 was sherriff  
of Mercer Co., Mo

28. John Charles 29. Jessie 30. Margaret 31. Clifford E.  
b 10401859  
d 12-8-1881

Killed by a horse in Princeton, Ia

22. William Speer M. (2). 32. Nancy Swayze  
d 11-25-1907 b 1842 d 1920  
Both buried in Princeton, Mo. He was a banker there.

23. David Speer M. 33. Julia F. Graves (of Ottumwa, Ia)  
b 1-3-1840 (1862)  
In 1864 in Merc. Bus, Corydon, Ia. Banker, Princeton, Mo.  
d Fort Smith, Ark. B Greene Co., O.

34. Fred Graves 35. Ralph J. 36. Hattie 130A. a daughter 131. a son d bef 1888

38. Samuel Speer M. 38A. . . .  
Was he married, if so to whom?

39. John F. Speer M. (1). 79. Mary Spray  
80. Leonidas Eli 81. Esther Abbie 82. James Edgar (dy)  
39. John F. Speer M. (2). 83. Maru F. Hunnicut  
84. Elvin H. 85. Lena M. 86. Grace M. 87. Orcy

40. Benjamin Speer M. 40A. . . .  
Was he married, if so to whom?

44. Albert Gallatin Speer M. 90. Laura E. Allbee (dau George &  
b 12-4-1835 Lavina Allbee) b 4-21-1842  
d 9-20-1911 d 4-21-1894  
Was in Co. A. 7th Kans Cav Reg. Vol.  
Both buried North Cem, Hiawatha, Kans  
State Sen. Brown and Nemaha Cos. 1868

91. Harry

45. Isaac Newton Speer M. 92. Margaret Drake (dau Wm. & Samantha D  
In Co A. 7th Kans Cavalry. Both Bur No Cem, Hiawatha, Kans

93. Albert 94. Charles

46. Robert Evans Speer M. 95. Laura McCoy  
b 1839 d 1930 b 1845 (Living (1936), Hiawatha, Kans.  
Bur. Mt Hope Cem, Hiawatha, Kans

96. Mary

97. Dr. Hewitt DDS M. 47. Maria Speer  
A dentist in Chicago

98. Ashley Myron





Generation V. . .  
100. Myla

99. Robert Wesley Clarke M. 89. Rosaline Bynum

67. H. E. Kelley M. 29. Jessie Speer  
1870-1898 Bur Princeton, Mo

68. John Roney M. 30. Margaret Speer  
Banker, Lawson, Mo d Lawson, Mo

31. Clifford E. Speer M. 69. . . . .

70. William

34. Fred Graves Speer M. 71. Bertha Henderson (of Kansas)  
Pres Speer Bros. Hardware Co. ~~34~~ Fort Smith, Arkansas  
Res 616 So 24th Street Fort Smith

72. David Henderson 73. Robert

35. Ralph J. Speer M. 74. Betty Black  
V. P. Speer Bros Hardware Co. 1118 N. 14th St Ft Smith, Ark

75. Betty 76. Ralph J. Jr. 77. Mary Olive

78. . . . . M. 36. Hattie Speer  
Res: Fort Smith, Ark. ,

106. Leon S. 107. Ray C. 80. Hon Leonidas Eli Speer M. (1). 105. Martha Jane Galimore  
108. Paul S. 109. Ralph L. C. 110. Cleo  
80. Hon Leonidas Eli Speer M. (2). 111. Mae Ola Getzendanner  
An Attorney, Dayton, Ohio. Bible class teacher Author book.

91. Harry Speer M. 112. . . . .  
Hiawatha, Kansas

93. Albert Speer M. 113. . . . .  
Hiawatha, Kans

94. Charles Speer M. 114. . . . .  
Hiawatha Kans

115. D. N. Graham M. 96. Mary Speer  
d 1936, Undertaker, Hiawatha, Kans She lived there at  
123 N. 7th St with her aged mother in 1936.

116. Finley 117. Grace

98. Ashley Myron Hewitt. M. 118. . . . .  
Res: Chicago, Illinois.





Generation VI. . . . 119.C.G. Young M.100.Myla Clarke  
Proctor,Arkansas Genealogist

70.William Speer M.101. . . . .  
Cotton Broker, New Orleans,La.

72.David Henderson Speer M.131.Alyne. . . . .  
Res: 2619 Hardie Ave Ft Smith Ark or Kirksville,Mo

73.Robert Speer M.132. . . . .  
Was he married, if so to whom?

76.Ralph J. Speer Jr. M.102.Melaner Holt (of Galveston,Texas)  
Res: 625 May Ave Fort Smith,Ark. In Speer Bros Co.

103.Melaner      104. Betsy

116.Finley Graham M.120. . . . .  
Undertaker,Hiawatha,Kansas

121.Robert

122.James Anderson M.117.Grace Graham  
123.Jane      Res Hiawatha,Kans

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Robert Speer of South Carolina.

Note:: In a letter from #119, Mrs C.G. Young of Proctor,Arkansas, she writes  
"Robert Speer who, tradition says, married Ann Barton, had a land grant in Berkeley Co S.C. 1764. As you probably know in Districts and Counties in S.C. at that date are still dim in history. The secretary of the Historical Commission thinks the land was located in Newberry Co.,S.C. where Robert Speer lived and died. I do not know the date of his birth, nor the dates of all his children. We think Jesse was the youngest. I have a letter written by John Speer (b 1776) to his sister in Mobile,Ala(Margaret Wagner) in which he states the death date of his father and mentions that 'Aunt Ataway remains to keep well', Who was she? Robert Speer was an Irishman. We have only tradition to go by on his wife being Ann Barton. But her given name was Ann I have a deed to prove that. I cannot find his Revolutionary services but tradition states that the British cut off his ear with a saber. Samuel, his son, was the Fort Smith Speers ancestor. A great many of the above were Quakers. Robert Speer had a land grant in S.C. 1764(Newberry Co later). All,or certainly William and John,were born in Newberry Co.,S.C.. John Speer his son, moved with his family to Shoal Creek,Ala in 1822 and lived there a year, after which he moved to Wayne Co.,Tenn, where he died a year later.





THE FAMILY OF JAMES AND MARY(BRADEN) SPEER

MIGRATED TO AMERICA FROM SCOTLAND IN 1750

ANCIENT HIGHLAND CLAN BEARING COAT OF ARMS AND LARGE ESTATES

LANDED IN MARYLAND, THENCE IN 1764 ALLEGHENY CO., PENNSYLVANIA

See Genealogical and Personal History of Western Pennsylvania Vol III p 1065

Compiled by

Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942.



Generation I.

1. James Speer M. 2. Mary Braden (died at 101 years ae )  
Came to America 1750 with wife and family, all b in  
Scotland of ancient Highland clan, powerful and  
influential, bearing arms and a large estate. Landed in  
Maryland. Came 15 years later, 1764, to Allegheny Co., Pa  
to where McKeesport, Pa stands. Then to a place six miles  
from Pittsburgh on Coraopolis road. Robinson Twp.  
Both buried on their old farm.
3. Robert 4. Andrew 5. Alexander 6. James 7. Ann 8. Jane 9. Elizabeth  
d on return trip
10. Jean and 11 Ginny  
these last two did not come to America but lived and died in Scotland.

Generation II. . . .

3. Robert Speer M. 12. . . . .  
Stayed in Maryland. Moved later to Kentucky and to the  
Middle West where his descendents still live. Is said to  
have had a grand daughter, Rev. Mrs M. Collins and one  
Rev. Robert Speer who was a great grandson. Who are they?)
4. Andrew Speer M. 13. Elizabeth Boyd  
b Maryland 1759 b in Co. Down, Ireland  
d 7-4-1838. Members the U. Presb. Church
14. James 15. Andrew (d UnM) 16. Alexander 17. Martha 18. Margaret 19. Jane  
20. Mary 21. Ann
6. James Speer M. 34. Mary Boyd (d 11-22-1859, a dau of Roland  
b 1765, Robinson Twp & Nancy Boyd  
d 7-25-1847. They were Presbyterians--
35. Roland 36. Alexander 37. Agnes 38. Margaret (dy) 39. Mary "Polly" (2 dy)  
40. James Boyd (or "Newton") 41. Ann 42. Elizabeth 43. Robert 44. John 45. Jane
23. William McCoy M. 9. Elizabeth Speer  
d 1835 d 1850  
Res: On Chartiers Creek
24. William (dy UnM) 25. Robert (d UnM) 26. John (d UnM) 27. Samuel (M #18)(cousins)  
28. Margaret "Peggy" 22. Elizabeth

Generation III. . .

14. James Speer M. 22. Elizabeth McCoy (last above)  
b 1800 (cousins) b 1810 d March 1880, dau Wm. & Elizabeth  
Both born in Robinson Twp, Allegheny Co., Pa (Speer) McCoy,  
d 1837 same place a gr dau Thos & Jane McCoy of  
Co. Down, Ire. i.e. cousin #119.
29. William 30. Absalom 31. Andrew (dy) 32. Andrew Braydon 33. Elizabeth Jane  
1824-1851 UnM. 1830-1851 UnM d UnM 27 yrs
16. Alexander Speer M. 48. Hannah Philips  
Farmer on old home, d at 63 years
49. George 50. Samuel 51. Emma 52. Arra 53. Ella 54. Laura
55. . . . . (1) M. 17. Martha Speer  
56. Mr. ? McWhirter (2) M. 17. Martha Speer  
Moved to Ohio.

For marriage of #18 Margaret see Male line #27 Samuel McCoy.





57. James Robinson M.19. Jane Speer  
Carpenter, Robinson Twp. d while young

58. James Hazlet M.20. Mary Speer  
of Butler Co., Pa Lived in New Castle, Pa

59. Samuel McCoy M.21. Ann Speer  
Nephew of #27. Lived in Robinson Twp.

35. Roland Speer M.35A. . . . .  
b 1797 d 11-15-1880 A farmer in Sharon, Pa

36. Alexander Speer M.124. Margaret (or Mary) Power  
b 1799 b ca 1800  
Res: Pittsburgh, Pa

~~144~~ 145. David Robins

71. John Ritchey M.37. Agnes Speer  
of Pittsburgh, Pa b 9-4-1802 d 11-4-1892

72. Martha 73. James 74. Sarah 75. Ann 76. Mary Jane 77. Andrew 78. John Irvine  
burned to death d of Civil d of starvation in  
war wounds 1862 Libby Prison  
1862 Nov 1863

86. James Robinson M.39 Mary "Polly" Speer  
d 1-1-1873

87. Mary 88. George

40. James Boyd Speer M.90. Agnes Twyford  
b 7-4-1807 b 1831  
d 4-2-1886 d 8-21-1913

91. Wilhelmina 92. Cordelia 93. Harriet 94. Isaac Newton 95. Frank B. 96. Howard L.  
Teacher, Braddock, Pa

97. Grant A. 98. Cora V. 99. Elmer B. 100. Garnett R. 101. Elizabeth E.

108. John Philips M.41. Ann Speer  
Res: Moon Twp. b 1809 d 11-27-1882

109. Matthew 110. Boyd 111. John

112. Mr ? Young M.42. Elizabeth Speer  
(1840) b 1811 d June 1841

43. Robert Speer M.113. Sarah K. Sampson  
b 1813

114. William 115. George 116. Robert 117. Mary (dy) 118. Elizabeth

44. John Speer M.119. Sarah King McCoy (cousin #22)  
b 1815/17 b 3-21-1828 Chartiers Creek  
d 3-9-1903 d 2-8-1911 (ed dau Thos & Eliz. (Wilson)  
McCoy. gr dau Thos & Jane McCoy of  
Co Antrim, Ireland.

125. Vienna S. 126. Elvader King 127. Wilson B.  
b 4-29-1854 d 10-19-1898 UnM

120. Daniel Ewing M.45. Jane Speer (d 1-6-1887)

121. Elwilda 122. James 123. Addison





27.Samuel McCoy M.18.Margaret Speer (dau Andrew and Eliz.  
(cousins) (Boyd) Speer above)

Res: Robinson Twp. Allegheny Co.,Pa

60.George McCready M.28.Margaret "Peggy" McCoy

Generation IV. . . 32.Andrew Braydon Speer M.61.Elizabeth Ann Glass  
b 3-27-1833 in (10-13-1864) b same Twp.,dau Wm.& Sarah Glass  
Robinson Twp,now part of McKees Rocks ,Pa  
The old Andrew Speer place was willed to his mother and him  
All the Speers,McCoy's in Scotland and Ireland were Covenanters

62.William James 63.Albert Howard 66.Clayton Wesley 64.Harvey Barnett

65. Walter Braydon  
a Jeweler (dUnM)

145.David Robins Speer M.146.Amelia Rosella Van Housen  
b ca 1825

147. Edith L.

D.A.R. #18742 Lived at

Lived at 6742 Thomas Blvd,Pittsburgh

79.William Crayton M.74.Sarah Ritchey

(8-30-1861)

d soon after birth of her child.

~~82.Charles Andrews 83.Willard Woods 80.Infant (dy)~~

81.Samuel Young M 76.Mary Jane Ritchey  
(8-30-1861)

82.Charles Andrews

83.Willard Woods

88. Rev. George Robinson M.89. . . . .  
Of Pittsburgh,Pa

102.Philip J. Magnus M.91.Wilhelmina Speer  
Farmer. Civil War Vet. Kennedy Twp.

103.Edward

104.Dr. J.R. King M.92.Cordelia Speer  
Dr. in (10-2-1888) Principal of schools in Braddock,Pa  
Braddock and River- and Riverside,Calif.  
side,Calif. Moved to Riverside in 1906

105(Dr.) Errol R. 106.Hazel O. 107.Raymond J.

140.Louis Magnus M.93.Harriet Speer  
of Allegheny ,Pa.

94.Isaac Newton Speer M.135. Emma Brenn  
Lived on old homestead.

95.Dr. Frank B. Speer DDS M.136.Alice Chickering  
Dr at Duquesne,Pa of Louisville,Ky



96. Howard L. Speer M.142. Mary J. Thomas  
b 9-23-1866 (8-3-1902) dau Thos & Jane Thomas  
in Robinson Twp. Grad Univ. of W. Pa. 1899. Undertaker at  
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Home 1125 Tweed St Pittsburgh, Pa All  
are Presbyterians in Pittsburgh.
143. Marcella      144. Mary Alice  
b 8-28-1905      b 1-6-1911
97. Prof. Grant A. Speer M.138. . . . .  
Prof of Music. Grad Boston Univ School of Music.  
Res: McKee's Rocks, Pa
141. Mr ? Taylor M.98. Cora V. Speer  
Kennedy Twp Allegheny Co., Pa
99. Elmer B. Speer M.137. . . . .  
Fruitgrower, Riverside, Calif.
100. Hon. Garnet R. Speer M.139. Della Faulk  
Attorney, Pittsburgh, Pa
128. George Magnus M.125. Vierma S. Speer  
wagon bldr. (10-5-1875) b 4-29-1854 d 4-26-1906  
Lived Palmerville, Robinson Twp Allegheny Co, Pa  
Moved to Coraopolis, Pa  
d 6-23-1900 They had six daughters and a son. After his  
death she moved to Wilksburg, Pa.
126. Elvader King Speer M.129. Stella Stoddard  
b 1-12-1856 on (6-12-1907) b Moon Twp, dau Andrew L. &  
old Speer homestead Catherine (Scott) Stoddard.  
Res: 117 Crafton Ave Pittsburgh, Pa
130. John Orin      131. Lucile      132. Twin of Lucile      133. Donald Stoddard      134. Leslie Wilson  
b 5-26-1908      Twins b 10-31-1910      d at b      b 3-13-1912      b 6-16-1917

## Generation V. . . .

62. William James Speer M.67. . . . .  
Mgr. Company Store Cherry Valley
63. Albert Howard Speer DDS M.68. Anna Petrie  
of Braddock, Pa & Long Beach, Calif.
66. Clayton Wesley Speer M.69. Margaret Blanch Riddle  
Res: on old farm of his parents
64. Dr. Harvey Barnett Speer M.70. Anna Moore  
Dr. at Coraopolis, Pa
82. Charles Andrews Young M.84. Sarah Johnston
83. Willard Woods Young M.85. Dolly Baker





THE SALT LAKE CITY SPEER FAMILY

FORMERLY OF LAWRENCE CO., INDIANA

BUT NO CONNECTION WITH THE FAMILY OF ROWENA REBECCA (SPEER) SMITH, see her chart.

BEGINNING WITH RICHARD SPEER FROM ENGLAND IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDIANA\* MISSOURI\* UTAH

Compiled by  
Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942





Generation I. . . Richard Speer M. Delpha Jane Bivins (native of Nor Car.)  
 b 1-23-1762 d 1846 Born in England. Came from England to  
 Kentucky or Indiana. In American Revol. Had 9 children of  
 whom Jacob was the 7th.  
 1.Richard 15. Esau 59.Jacob

Generation II. . . 1.Richard Speer M. 2. Mahala Rollins  
 b 1820 in Ind. b 1820 in Ky, dau Elias Rollins, later  
 d 1905, Downing, Mo of Indiana. d 1915, Downing, Mo.  
 3.Franklin Matthias 17.Esau 18.Elias 19.Louisa 20.Sarah Catherine 21.Susan  
 b 1-31-1840 b 8-23-1843 b 6-17-1841 b 11-17-1845  
 d 7-30-1918 d 2-1-1913  
 22.William 23.Mary 24.Buddy  
 b 4-2-1858 b 6-28-1861

15.Esau Speer M. 16.Parthenia Reynolds  
 (1-11-1844) see Bk "B" p 434 Law Co., Ind Mar Rec.  
 He sold his farm in Law Co., Ind to Benjamin Sears 10-28-1847  
 and there are no further transactions of record. He had  
 just bought it from his father or brother (Richard) and they  
 evidently were moving west at that time. They lived in  
 the west side of Law Co., Ind west of Bedford.

25.Green 26.Jacob 27 Richard Gabriel "Bud"

59.Jacob Speer M. 60.Jane Fields  
 b 1-1-1824 (2-13-1849) b 1836 in Indiana  
 Law. Co., Ind. Stone mason. In 1879 went to Bollinger Co., Mo.  
 Member Genrral Baptist Church

61.William R. 62.Sarah D. 63.Mahala 64.Louisa 65.John 66.George W. 67 Alonzo  
 68.Ollie 69.Henry

Rev  
 Generation III. . . 3/Franklin Matthias Speer M. 4. Rada Isabelle Lunsford  
 b 4-7-1850 b 8-19-1858, Savannah, Iowa, Davis  
 Living, Kirksville, Mo (1940) d June 1886, Clarinda, Iowa Co  
 Christian Minister. dau Alfred & Sarah (O'Neal) L--  
 5.Ebben Roy 6.Alfred C. 7.Harvey Morton 8.Alice M.

17.Esau Speer M. 31. . . . .  
 b 1-21-1840, Lawrence Co, Ind.

18.Elias Speer M. 32. . . . .  
 b 8-23-1843 d 7-30-1918

33. Mr ? Martin M. 19. Louisa Speer  
 b 6-17-1841 d 2-1-1913

31. Mr ? Whitacre M. 21. Susan Speer

22. William Speer M. 34. . . . .  
 b 12-26-1851 & d 7-19-1936

47.John

24.Buddy Speer M. 35. . . . .  
 b 6-28-1861



25. Green Speer M. 28. . . . .  
Had a family in Vinity, Mo.
26. Jacob Speer M. 29. . . . .  
Had a family near Vinity, Mo
27. Richard Gabriel "Bud" Speer M. 30. Elizabeth Blanchard  
b 2-26-1847 (2-28-1867) d 2-8-1888 dau Franklin  
d 7-25-1928 (Vinita, Mo) & Margaret (Stevenson) B--
52. Parthena Margaret 53. Milton Frank 54. Mary Etta 55. Luella  
b 1-5-1868 b 1-25-1871 b 11-19-1872 b 10-26-1874  
d 11-4-1898 Bur Bible Grove, Mo
56. Benjamin Lee 49. Mattie 57. Fannie Bell 58. Charity Jane  
b 1-1-1877 b 12-7-1879 b 12-1-1883 b 11-19-1886

Generation IV. . . . 5. Ebben Roy Speer M. 90. Olive Stoker (of Lehi, Utah  
Res: 807 Lake St. Salt Lake City, Utah  
They are members of the Mormon Church

10. Fern 11. Haru J.

6. Alfred C. Speer M. 12. Elizabeth Lilburn  
b 7-3-1875 Davis Co., Iowa  
Res: 2030 Fenton, Edgewater, Colorado (near Denver)

7. Harvey Morton Speer M. 13. Maude Francis  
b 12-8-1879 Davis Co., Iowa Res: Bloomfield, Iowa

14. Rufus Jesse Stice M. 8. Alice M. Speer  
Six children, American Fork, Utah.

36. Boyd 37. Wilma 38. Earl 39. Eva 40. Harold 41. Virgil

47. John Speer M. 48. . . . .  
d 1937. He was the Sheriff at Lancaster, Mo.

50. George McVey M. 49. Mattie Speer  
b 12-7-1879

Generation V. . . . 51. . . . . M. 11. Haru J. Speer  
(June 1940)

36. Boyd Stice M. 42. Louise Roundy

43. Richard Douglas M. 37. Wilma Stice

38. Earl Stice M. 44. . . . .

45. Owen West M. 39. Eva Stice

40. Harold Stice M. 46. . . . .





A. Garret 27 1883

Received from the  
S. W. Garret 27 1883

Garret 27 1883

1883 27 1883





A GROUP OF SPEARS FAMILIES \*WITH VARIOUS SPELLINGS

CONTENTS

1. The Cumberland County, Virginia Spears Family
2. The Family of Alexander Spears of Paisley, Scotland, to Pittsburgh, Pa
3. The Family of Samuel Spears who migrated from Scotland to Philadelphia, Pa
4. The Family of Nathaniel and Lydia (Wise) Spears from England to Virginia 1750
5. The Family of Paul Spears, North of Ireland to Kentucky. Amer Revol. Patriot
6. The Family of William and Susan (Boren) Spears. Amer. Revol. Soldier
7. The Lineage of Rev. Joseph Leonard Spears, Presb. Minister, Harlin, Texas.
8. Three Short "Spears" Lines
  - Lineage of Nancy Reba Roy
  - Lineage of William F. Spears, Chillicothe, Mo.
  - Lineage of Frank H. Spears of Salem, Oregon
9. Two Short "Spiers" Lines
  - The French Teachers
  - Henry Spiers, whose father came from England, 1690
10. The Speirs of Elderslie, Scotland, Descendents of John of Edinburgh. Britain.
11. The Family of William and Agnes Speirs of Scotland. Prominent Mormons.
12. Three Short Lines spelling Speers
  - The Family of James Milliken Speers, New York Merchant.
  - The Family of William F. Speers, Scotland, Canada Salt Lake City
  - The Family of Rev. Joseph Alexander Leighton, Ireland, Canada.
13. The Unusual Spelling, SPIARS, Family of John Spiars (Jacob Keller(?))
14. Two Short Spears Lines
  - Shelby Co, Kentucky
  - Mary Borden of Chicago.
15. Three Fragments of Speirs and Spiers Lines
  - John Tully Speirs of Winnipeg, Manitoba
  - Richard H. Spiers, Art Glass Mfr.
  - Richard Phane' Spiers, Architect
16. Spear Town Names in America

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942

Presented to Newberry Genealogical Library, Chicago, Ill.



THE CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA SPEARS FAMILY

AUTHORITY:: CUMBERLAND COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS AND VIRKUS' COMPENDIUM

Lineage of Dr. John Daniel LLD. of Nashville, Tennessee

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942.





Generation I. . . . 1. William S. Spears M. 2. . . . .  
 Married and lived in Cumberland Co., Virginia  
 3. Sally 4. William 5. Polly 10. Emeline H. 15. Robert 20. Mary  
 1770-1855

Generation II. . . . 6. Jesse Spears M. 3. Sally Spears  
 (2-23-1795) Security, William S. Spears  
 His Lineage not shown

4. William Spears M. 7. Polly Daniel (dau Abraham D. Daniel)  
 (9-26-1791) Security, John Woodson

11. Leonard D.

8. Thomas Fowler M. 5. Polly Spears ("dau Wm S. Spears, dec")  
 (1-20-1810) Security Robert Spears

9. Izard Wilkinson M. 10. Emeline H. Spears  
 (Jan 1816) Consent Guardian, Thomas Fowler  
 Security James Stratton

15. Robert Spears M. (1). Betsy R. Carrington  
 Security William Hobson

15. Robert Spears M. (2). 17. Elizabeth Payne  
 d bef 1835 (5-24-1817) Security Samuel Steger

18. Elizabeth

21. Leonard Daniel M. 20. Mary "Polly" Spears  
 1765-1855 (1-27-1794) 1770-1855

22. John  
 1807-1863

Generation III. . . . 11. Leonard D. Spears M. 12. . . . .

13. Hardenia A.

19. Nathaniel J. Shepherd M. 18. Elizabeth Spears (dau of and by  
 (4-1-1835) consent of Elizabeth Spears  
 Security George T. Thomas

22. John Daniel M. 23. Susan Lee Winfield  
 1807-1864 (1838) 1819-1910

24. Mary 1839-1842	25. Julia 1843-1872	26. Sue b 1846	27. Sallie b 1848	28. Mattie 1849-1911	29. Ellen b 1851 (twin of #30)
30. Maggie b 1851	31. Freeman 1856-1913	32. Minnie b 1859	33. John b 7-6-1862		

Generation IV. . . . 14. William A. Binford M. 13. Hardenia A. Spears (dau of and by  
 (7-24-1837) consent of Leonard D. Spears  
 Security, William Pettus

34. Dr. J. F. Walker M. 26. Sue Daniel  
 b 1846





35. Willis H. Edwards M. 27. Sallie Daniel  
b 1848

31. Freeman Daniel M. 36. Tonnie Bozeman  
1856-1913

37. A. V. Mathis M. 32. Mimmie Daniel  
b 1859

LLD

33. Dr. John Daniel / M. 38. Grace Olive Knight  
b 7-6-1862 in (9-2-1896) b 2-15-1875, Dalton, Georgia (dau Ray  
Perry Co., Ala. Knight of Ill. Ga. and Ala.  
See Whos Who. Res: 2500 Belair Ave, Nashville, Tenn

39. Landon Garland b 7-26-1897	40. Ray Knight b 10-20-1899	41. John b 1-19-1903	42. Harben Winfield b 8-6-1906
43. Robert Bradley 1909-1914	44. Grace Olive b 10-15-1911		

Generation V. . . . 40. Ray Knight Daniel M. 45. Marguerite Hicks Woolwine  
b 10-20-1899 (11-19-1930) b 9-4-1908, Nashville, Tenn.  
(Divorced 1936) dau Eldred A. Woolwine  
District Manager Buick Auto. Co. Res: 424 E. 45th St  
Savannah, Georgia

46. Ray Knight Jr.  
b 12-16-1932, Nashville, Tenn.

\* \* \* \* \*

Other Marriage Notes from Cumberland Co., Va  
Connection not shown

Mr ? Spears M. Mary Yarrington  
(11-12-1804 dau Mary Yarrington

Edward W. Spears M. Catherine Mayo  
(6-13-1825 Dr William M. Mayo

Henry Hatcher M. Susan M. A. Spears  
(10-21/24- 1825 Consent of Guardian, A Wharton  
Security Benjamin S. Belt

James C. Mayo M. Mary A. Payne  
(11-19-1827) Consent Guardian, Robert Spears  
Security, Robert Daniel

Robert H. Mayo M. Maria L. Mayo  
(10-22-1838) dau & consent William M. Mayo  
Security E. W. Spears



THE FAMILY OF ALEXANDER SPEARS OF PAISLEY, SCOTLAND TO PITTSBURGH, PA

THE LINEAGE OF DR. CLARENCE WILEY SPEARS, FOOTBALL COACH

WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY AND UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942





## Generation I. . .

1.Alexander Spears M.2.Margaret McHenry  
(Near Pittsburgh,Pa.)

He came from Paisley,Scotland to where Pittsburgh,Pa  
now is. He was said to be an only child. Said to have left  
his wife and gone back to Paisley where he re-married.  
#2.,his wife, lived with her son and is buried in  
Walnut Grove Cemetery,Henderson County,Ill.

3.Alexander (only child)

b 9-11-1812,Beaver Co.,Pa

Had a 1st cousin,Rev. D.S. Mc Henry

## Generation II. . . .

3.Alexander Spears M.4.Mary McElroy (dau Mathew & Nellie  
b 9-11-1812 b 2-16-1819 (McConnell) McElroy)  
d 12-11-1872

Both b in Beaver Co.,Pa.Came to Henderson Co.,Ill 1840

Both bur Walnut grove Cem. Henderson Co.,Ill

He was a blacksmith and a farmer.

5.Matthew 6.Jane 7.Margaret 8.Mary Ellen 9.James 10.Emeline 11.Clarinda  
12.Samuel Alexander 13.William Alexander 14.Jessie Mary

## Generation III. . .

5.Matthew Spears M.15.Martha Rankin  
Bur. in or near Tacoma,Wash.

33.Ernest 34.Frank 35.Elmer 36.Lulu 37.Madge 38.Lora  
d bef 1941

44.Samuel Stewart M.6.Jane Spears

45.Florence 46.Jessie 47.Samuel (and there may have been others)

26.William Campbell M.7.Margaret Spears

27.James 28.Minnie 29.William 39.Frank 40.John 41.Mary Jane 42.Ida 43.Bessie  
these three died before 1941

31.Henry Olliver Whiteman M.8.Mary Ellen Spears  
b 1857 b 1857

Both living-(1941) Res: 1608 Madison Ave.,Burlington,Iowa.

88.Mabel 89.Jessie 90.Clare 91.Ruth 92.Roy Miller 93.Helen  
UnM UnM

9.James Spears M.21.Mary Alice./v. . . . .

22.Daniel 48.Nellie 49. Bruce  
had no family

52.Isaac Thomas Pogue M. 10.Emeline Spears

53.Anna (dy) 54.Elizabeth 55.Blanche 56.Maybelle 57.Clare 58.Lewis 59.Ralph

11.Miss Clarinda Spears UnM. was a teacher. Spent 20 yrs  
as matron,Boys Dorm, Knoxville College,Knoxville,Tenn.  
Bur. Walnut Grove Cem. Henderson Co.,Ill

12.Samuel Alexander Spears M 64.Harriet Florence Baird  
Res: DeWitt,Ark (In Ill.)

65.William Baird 66.Samuel 67.Lillian 69.Clara 70. Anna 71.Mary 72.Clarence Hx  
These three died before 1941 Wiley





13. William Alexander Spears M. 16. Mary Helen Marshall  
 b 7-22-1856 (5-11-1880) b 2-14-1858  
 Both d before 1941 and are Bur Walnut Grove Cem.  
 17. William Alexander 18. Jean Elizabeth 97. Jeanette Mary 98. Jessie McElroy  
 d bef 1941  
 99. Lois Helen 101. John Marshall  
 UnM.

76. Clarence Green Richey M. 14. Jessie Mary Spears  
 77. Raus 78. Grace 79. Bertha 80. William Harold 81. Esther 82. Thomas Alexander  
 83. Evelyn

Generation IV. . . 35. Elmer Spears M. 29. . . . .  
 Res: Tacoma, Wash

30. Mr ? Cooper M. 36. Lulu Spears  
 Res: Tacoma, Wash.

41. Miss Mary Jane Campbell UnM. Missionary to India, later  
 engaged in Women's Christian Temperance Union Work.

94. Mr ? Beal M. 88. Mabel Whiteman

95. Mr ? Cartwright M. 91. Ruth Whiteman

96. Mr ? Schwartz M. 93. Helen Whiteman

22. Daniel Spears M. 23. . . . .  
 d before 1941. Elder in U.P. Church, Whittier, California.

24. Howard 25. Katherine

51. Mary Alice 50. Mr ? Smith M. 48. Nellie Spears  
 d before 1941

60. Mr ? Rankin M. 54. Elizabeth Pogue

61. Mr ? Moore M. 55. Blanche Pogue

62. Mr ? Park M. 56. Maybelle Pogue

63. Mr ? Duvall M. 57. Clare Pogue

68. Mr ? Brazelton M. 69. Clara Spears

73. Mr ? Good M. 70. Anna Spears

74. Mr ? Remick M. 71. Mary Spears

72. Dr. Clarence Wiley Spears MD. M. 75. Cornelia Egbert McConnell  
 b 7-24-1894 (-13-1917)  
 Football coach, Toledo Univ. Formerly at Wisconsin Univ.

104. Janet Baird 105. Joan Adair 106. Robert Samuel

17. William Alexander Spears M. 19. Mabel Luella Berghorn  
 b 12-29-1895 (9-3-1924) at Barrington, Ill  
 d 10-22-1941, Killed by a horse  
 Vet World War I. 39th Div. 353rd Inf. Co C. Elder UP Church  
 at Biggsville, Ill

102. William Alexander (b 1927) 103. John Hobart (b 1931)



20. Mr . ? Whiteman M. 18. Jean Elizabeth Spears  
Res R #3 Burlington, Iowa

100. John D. Butler M. 98. Jessie McElroy Spears  
104. Frank Spears 108. Jessie Elizabeth

101. John Marshall Spears M. 109. Martha Stonebeck  
110. Kenneth Marshall 111. Carolyn Martha

84. Mr ? Clarke M. 78. Grace Richey

85. Mr Pogue M. 79. Bertha Richey

86. Mr ? Baldrige M. 81. Esther Richey

87. Mr ? Spruitt M. 83. Evelyn Richey

Generation V. . . . 24. Howard Spears M. 32. . . . .  
An Architect in California





THE FAMILY OF SAMUEL SPEARS WHO MIGRATED FROM SCOTLAND TO PHILADELPHIA, PA.

(The name was originally Spear but because the final s was added on his army discharge, he had to sign it that way, for pension. He came from Scotland and lived in Philadelphia. Another illustration of the small things which have changed the spelling of the name into its many forms)

THE LINEAGE OF REVEREND JAMES SAMUEL SPEARS OF COLUMBIA, MISSOURI.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942





Generation I. . . . 1. Samuel Spears M. 2. . . . .

Married in either Scotland or Philadelphia bef. 1795

3. Mamuel 4. Jesse 5. Daniel 6. Samuel 7. John

Generation II. . . . 9. Mr ? Gifford (1) M. 8. Elizabeth Boyd (a great niece of  
10. (Rev) Samuel Daniel Webster)

7. John Spears (2) M. 8. Mrs Elizabeth (Boyd) Gifford  
b 1795 In War 1812. wounded at Five Mile Post, Darby Pike  
d 1884. Came to Switzerland Co. Indiana in 1820.  
Buried at New Marion, Indiana.

11. John 12. Abraham 13. Phoebe (dy) 14. James B. 15. Mandy (dy) 16. George  
17. Thomas 18. Manuel 19. Joseph 20. Franklin (dy 14 yrs)  
d of Yellow fever on flat boat, Vicksburg, Miss.

Generation III. . . 11. John Spears M. 21. Lucinda Lance  
d Andersonville Prison, 1864

22. Mandy 23. James (dy 12 yrs) 24. Ira (dy 10 yrs) 25. George 26. Hannah  
27. Jesse 28. Jacob 29. Phoebe

12. Abraham Spears M. (1). 51. Martha Day  
a miller

12. Abraham Spears M. (2). 54. Mary Spolan

12. Abraham Spears M. (3). 55. Emma Patrick

Buried at Holton, Ind. Once lived, Hartsville, Ind.

56. Wesley 57. Tilman 58. Steven 59. Abraham 60. William 61. Lucinda  
UnM. Killed d before 1941  
on B & O Ry.

14. James B. Spears M. 87. Judith Ann Daubenheyer  
b Sept 1829 (7-5-1849)

in stone house on bank of Ohio river, Switzerland Co., Ind.  
Lived there 5 yrs after marriage then to New Marion, Ind.

Enl. 1862 Co. H. 5th Cav. 90th Reg't Vols., served to close.  
d 1-2-1913, near New Marion, Ind. Bur in a country church Cem.  
Shelby Twp, Ripley Co., Ind.

88. Peter G. 89. Elijah Wilson (dy 12 yrs) 90. John Andrew 91. Margaret Elizabeth  
d 30 yrs UnM. dy 7 years

92. Edmond Edgar 93. Abraham 94. Nancy Jane 95. Aletha Ann

16. George Spears M. 156. . . . .

157. Mandy 158. George 159. Peter (and there were probably others)

17. Thomas Spears M. (1). 160. Mary Black  
d before 1941

161. Araminta 162. Frank 163. James 164. Abraham

17. Thomas Spears M. (2). 165. Betty Roberts

166. Ada 167. Golden 168. Maude 169. Sedilla 170. Thomas 171. Myrt

18. Manuel Spears M. 193. Mary Miller  
both died before 1941

194. Caroline 195. Angeline 196. Josephine 197. Anderson 198. Mahlon 199. Grant  
(some of these daughters married men by the name of Urmie)

19. Joseph Spears M. 200. Kate Gilbert

In northern army, Civil war. d at Alva, Oklahoma

201. Josephine 202. Hiram 203. Clara 204. Lillie 205. Willard 206. Ernest

207. John 208. Everett (disappeared in St Louis. d in Hospital before he could tell  
what happened to him.)





31. Mary (and there were several others)

35. William Beck (1) M. 26. Hannah Spears

d before 1941

38. Charles    39. India    40. Daily

45. John (dy)    46. Claud (dy)    47. Kenny

50. Henry Pardune M. 29. Phoebe Spears  
d before 1941

58. Steven Spears M. (1) 63. . . . .

59. Abraham Spears M. 73. . . . .  
' d 1931 Res: near Alert, Indiana.

82.Oliver LaRue M.61.Lucinda Spears

88. Peter G. Spears M.96. Alma Elizabeth Cole  
b 1850 d 1928 '8-31-1873) d before 1941

92. Edmond Edgar Spears M.113. Adaline Gaddis  
d I.O.O.F. home, ~~New Maxian, Ind~~ Greensburg, Ind

93. Abraham Spears M.115. Nannie McNew  
Res: New Marion, Ind

126. Bonher Grimes M. 94. Nancy Jane Spears  
Res: West Union, Iowa both d before 1941

137. Lemuel Jackson M. 95. Aletha Ann Spears  
Res: Madison, Ind R# 6

172. John Shoddy M. 151. Araminta Spears (d before 1941

173. Walter

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



162.Frank Spears M.174.Lou Bundy  
d before 1941

175.Grace . 176.Young 177.Willard

163.James Spears M.178. . v. . . . .  
d in California before 1941  
They had children, names not shown here.

179.Mr ? Waggoner M.166.Ada Spears  
180.Kyle 181.Zedina

184.George Vandiner M.167.Golden Spears  
of Henderson,Ky She has data on old river Capt.  
Spears,Henderson,Ky

185.Reuben Sheffer M.168.Maude Spears  
Res: Morgantown,Ky

186.Richard Sheffer M.169.Sedilla Spears  
Res: Henshaw,Ky.

170.Thomas Spears M.187. . . . .  
Res: West Frankfort,Ill. d before 1941

171.Myrt Spears M.188.Edith Vaugh  
d before 1941

189.Agnes 190.Raymond

209. Mr ? Osterhouse M.201.Josephine Spears

210.Martin Denny M.203.Clara Spears  
Res: Marion,Kansas

211.Josephine 212.Rozella 213.Ernest Joseph 214.Ruth

Generation V. . . . 32. Mr ? Jones (1) M.31.Mary Adams  
33. Mr ? Kent (2) M.31.Mrs Mary (Adams) Jones  
Res: Neosho Falls, Kansas

38.Charles Powell M.41. . . . .  
Res: Indianapolis,Ind. living 1941

42.L.B. Hyatt M.39. India Powell  
Res: Greensburg,Ind. Living 1941(She has the family history)

40.Daily Powell M.43. . . . .  
Res: Greensburg,Ind. ,Living 1941

47.Kerny Spears M.48. . . . .  
Res: 741 N. Tremont St, Indianapolis,Ind

52.Hortense 53. Ruth

67.James Conk M.65.Mina Spears  
d before 1941

68.Alice 69.Ralph

77.James Hash M.74.Amy Spears  
Res: Westport,Indiana

78. a son



21. Florence

75. Clem Spears M. 79. . . . .  
d before 1941

76. Lon Spears M. 80. . . . .  
Res: Westport, Ind. R#2 (he has family data)

83. Leigh LaRue M. 85. . . . .  
Res: 947 N. Denny St., Indianapolis, Ind No Issue

86. Mr ? Keithley M. 84. Mildred LaRue  
Res: R#0 box 594, Indianapolis, Ind. No Issue

97. Rev. James Samuel Spears M. 104. Lucy May Elyea  
b 1874 (1903) No Issue  
Res: 703 Range Line, Columbia, Mo  
He has been a Christian Minister, gifted as builder  
of churches in Missouri and Kansas. Now retired.

99. Charles Spears M. 105. . . . .  
Res: Lebanon, Mo

106. a son

100. Frank Spears M. 107. . . . .  
Res: 720 Atlantic Ave., Miles City, Montana

108. Edward Brunner M. 101. Ruth Spears  
Res: Holton, Indiana R#1. To her I am indebted for  
much data on the family (RCS)

109. Mr ? Twineham M. 102. Fannie Spears  
Res R#11 box 340 Indianapolis, Ind.  
112

110

111.

118. Mr ? Hughes M. 116. Letha Spears  
Res: Holton, Ind. R#1  
121 122

119

120

123. Mr ? Matz M. 117. Clara Spears  
Res: Greensburg, Ind. R#2

124

125.

127. Harry Grimes M. 132. . . . .  
Res: West Union, Iowa (He has data on the family)

128. Jesse Grimes M. 133. . . . .  
Res: West Union, Iowa

129. Robert Grimes M. 134. . . . .  
Res: Fayette, Iowa

135. Mr ? Rubley M. 130. Ruth Grimes  
Res: Olwein, Iowa

131. John Andrew Grimes M. 136. . . . .  
Res: West Union, Iowa

143. Mr ? Chadwell M. 138. Catherine Jackson  
Res: 1304 W. 34th St Indianapolis, Ind.  
146 147

144

145





139. Rufus G. Jackson M. 148. . . . .  
Res: Madison, Ind. R#6

149. Mr ? Holzer M. 140. Lorene Jackson  
Res: New Marion, Indiana

150.

151

152. Mr ? Stephen M. 141. Judith Jackson  
Res: Madison, Ind.

153.

154.

142. James Jackson M. 155. . . . .  
Res: North Madison, Ind

180. Kyle Waggoner M. 183. . . . .  
d before 1941 and left a family

182. Hal Mason M. 181. Zedina Waggoner  
Henshaw, Ky

191. Mr ? Guild M. 189. Agnes Spears  
Res: Evansville, Indiana

190. Raymond Spears M. 192. . . . .  
Res: 114 E. Avery Ave, Louisville, Ky

Generation VI. . .

70. Mr ? Mitchell M. 68. Alice Conk  
Res: Greensburg, Ind. R#3

71. a daughter

69. Ralph Conk. M. 72. . . . .  
d before 1941. They had a family.



THE FAMILY OF NATHANIEL AND LYDIA (WISE) SPEARS FROM ENGLAND TO VIRGINIA 1750

THE LINEAGE OF:: FRANCIS MARION DEARING, EDUCATOR OF VIRGINIA AND TENNESSEE

REV. JOHN ALEXANDER WILLIAM THOMAS, BENNETTSVILLE, S.C.

ELLIOTT SPEAR, HISTORIAN AMER. LEGION, BASTROP, LA.

REV. ANDREW JACKSON SPEARS THOMAS OF SOUTH CAROLINA

REV. JOHN CASWELL ROPER PHD., METHODIST CLERGYMAN

REV. R.A. CHILD, METHODIST CLERGYMAN

REV. M.K. MEADORS, METHODIST CLERGYMAN

MANY PROMINENT SOLDIERS OF THE C.S.A.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942





Generation I. . . . 1.Nathaniel Spears M.2.Lydia Wise (of Virginia)  
 He came from (In Va.)  
 England to Virginia in 1750. Settled in Virginia  
 and later, South Carolina He died 1763 and is Bur.  
 at Parnassus M.E. Churchyard, Marlboro, S.C.  
 3.James 4.William 5.David 6. a daughter  
 1762-1835

Generation II. . . . 3.James Spears M.7.Lydia Meekins  
 b Oct.1758 (1777) ~~1758-1848~~ b 2-3-1758  
 d 1843 d Aug.1848  
 8.Nancy 18.James Edwin  
 1781-1856 1798-1871

4.William Spears M.9.Elizabeth Richardson  
 1762-1835 (1797) 1775-1838  
 Res: S.C.; N.C. ; and Florida.  
 10.Rebecca G.  
 1811-1866

11.Aaron Pearson M.6. Miss ? Spears

5.David Spears M.12.Mary Peyton (of Virginia)  
 (about 1790)  
 Res: In North Carolina  
 13.Peyton Hillery 14.William Lane 15.Mack 16.Jesse P(leasant)  
 went to Texas To Texas b 1800  
 17.Thomas 19.Pleasant 20.Arnoice 21.Julia  
 To Texas Most of these went to Montgomery, Ala, about 1820

Generation III. . . . 22. Matthew Heustess M.8.Nancy Spears  
 1761-1842 (after 1800) 1781-1856  
 He came from Wales about 1800.Settled near Bennettsville  
 23.John S.C.

18.James Edwin Spears M.53. Deborah Bethea "A lady of the same  
 b 10-22-1798 (1-12-1821) country", dau James & Margaret  
 d 9-3-1871 (Cochran) Bethea.Margaret was a  
 Removed to Mississippi. dau of Thos & Lucretia(Council)C.  
 Bur.Parnassus Churchyard. b 11-23-1801 d 4-28-1868  
 Farmer and influential citizen  
 147.Margaret 156.Martha 160.Andrew Jackson 168.Ann

24.Thomas Hardison Everett M.10.Rebecca G. Spears  
 1805-1865 (1830) 1811-1866  
 Of Edenton, N.C.  
 25.Mary Helen

13.Peyton Hillery Spear M.26.Levina Breeland  
 Res: Livingston Parrish, La.  
 27.Gus 28.Booker 29.Arkansas

14.William Lane Spear M.30.Agnes Nelson (of Briar Hill,  
 He was a Planter Montgomery, Alabama  
 in Montgomery, Ala.They left a large family among whom are:  
 31.a daughter 32.John Byrd 33.J. Thomas





15. Mack Spear M. 34. . . . .  
Moved to Texas in 1845

35. Frank

16. Jesse Pleasant Spear M. 36. Hannah Cochran  
b 1800 in N.C. (about 1825) b 1805/07, Beauty Spot, S.C.  
37. Peyton Malachi 38. Robert P. (eldest) 39. Thomas 40. Byrd (or Bird)  
d.s.p. in Mexican war d.s.p. Mexican war d.s.p. Mexican war.  
41. Frank Marion 42. Pleasant Alexander 43. Mariah 44. Julia Amanda 45. Mollie Amanda  
46. Sallie Elizabeth 47. Joseph Oscar 48. Jesse 49. Mary 50. Lawrence

17. Thomas Spear M. 51. Miss ? Nelson (of Montgomery, Ala)  
Moved to Texas Probably sister of #30

19. Dr. Pleasant Spear M. 53. Miss ? Caffey  
Had a large family of Montgomery, Ala  
Both Bur at Montgomery, Ala.

54. Mr ? Hason M. 20. Anneice Spear  
Moved to Vernon Parrish, La, near Texas line.

55. Mr. ? McGee (or McGhee) M. 21. Julia Spear  
They had a large family in Montgomery, Ala.

Generation IV. . . . 23. John Heustess M. 56. Harriet Amanda David (d 1853)  
1819-1858

57. Martha Angeline

~~58. Francis Marion Dearing M. 25~~

148. Rev. John Alexander William Thomas M. 147. Margaret Spears  
b 12-31-1822 (3-8-1844) b 4-29-1824  
d 8-2-1896 d 4-27-1895

Son of Wm & Eleanor (Evans) Thomas. Both Bur Bennettsville SC  
Pastor Bennettsville Baptist church over 30 years.  
Authority "Kinsfolk" p 2047 by Col. Wm. Harlee

149. Carey Judson 150. William Evans 151. Andrew Jackson Spears 152. Nellie  
153. Bettie Rebecca 154. Martha Frances 155. Margaret Elvira

157. Duncan W. Moore M. 156. Martha Spears  
158. Edith Frances.

160. Andrew Jackson Spears M. 160A. . . . .

169. Thomas E. Stubbs M. 168. Ann Spears

58. Francis Marion Dearing M. 25. Mary Helen Everett  
1839- 1895 (1870) 1841-1907

Scholar; Writer; Educator; of Virginia and Tennessee

59. Rebecca E. 60. Jessie Everett 61. Rosa Everett 62. Lillian Frances  
b 1871 b 1873 b 1875 b 1879

63. Tom Bentley (1) M. 44. Julia Amanda Spear  
No Issue

He was in the C.S.A. from Montgomery, Ala.

28. Booker Spear (2) M. 44. Mrs Julia Amanda (Spear) Bentley  
C.S.A. (cousins) d at 96 years ae  
from La.

64. Lawrence B. 65. Jesse 66. Emma





67. Mr ? Eekles M. 29. Arkansas Spear
68. Thomas
69. J.M. Carter M. 31. Miss ? Spear  
b 4-6-1849, still living (1939) at Briar Hill, Montgomery, Ala R#2 Goshen, Ala.
70. J.B.
33. J. Thomas Spear M. (1). 71. Narcissa Keener  
b 2-1-1842 of Montgomery, Ala  
d 4-11-1934 Bur State Cem. Austin, Texas  
Was in Co C. 46th Ala Regt C.S.A.
72. Ben 73. Keener 74. John 75. Lois  
Lake View, Tex These two at Gordon, Texas
35. Frank Spear M. 76. . . . .  
b nr Texarkana Res: Hot Springs, Arkansas
- 76b. Edward 76c. Lula
37. Peyton Malachi Spear M. 77. DIALTHA Leoti Womack  
b 8-4-1842 (1-22-1871)  
d 7-3-1933, Montgomery, Ala. Went into C.S.A. young.
78. Elliott 79. B. ysie Peyton 80. Ernestine Katherine 81. Ruby Pearl 81b. Sallie
41. Frank Marion Spear M. 82. Miss ? Stringer (dau Col. Stringer of C.S.A.)  
In C.S.A. Moved to Union Parish, La., after Civil War.
83. Levy 84. a daughter
42. Pleasant Alexander Spear M. 85. Eugenia Spear  
(cousins) of Montgomery, Ala  
Her lineage not shown here.
86. a son 87. a son 88. a son
89. William McGee (or McGhee) (1) M. 43. Mariah Spear  
of Montgomery, Ala
90. James Fuller (2) M. 43. Mrs Mariah (Spear) McGee  
of Montgomery, Ala
91. Ida 92. Julia
- (for 44. Julia Amanda see #28 in male line)
98. Mr ? Owen M. 45. Mollie Amanda Spear  
of Milan Co., Texas
99. Mr ? Stevens (1) M. 46. Sallie Elizabeth Spear
100. George Moncrief (2) M. 46. Mrs Sallie E. (Spear) Stevens  
Lived, somewhere in Texas to 96 yrs at
47. Joseph Oscar Spear  
"Nothing positively is known of him since he enlisted in the C.S.A." .. Elliott Spear
93. Capt. William Freeman M. 49. Mary Spear  
State Militia of Alabama, also C.S.A.
94. Oscar 95. John 96. William 97. Elizabeth
50. Lawrence Spear M. 101. Susan Watson (of Livingston Parish, La)
102. Lawrence T. 103. Thomas



- Generation V. . . . 104. John Thomas Roper M. (1). 57. Martha Angelino Heustess  
1850-1889 1849-1878
105. John Caswell 106. Margaret Angeline  
b 1873 b 1875
104. John Thomas Roper M. (2). 107. Margaret Sinclair  
Merchant and Planter
108. Ada 109. Duncan 110. Oscar  
b 1881 1885-1912 b 1887
149. Carey Judson Thomas M. 159. Josephine Thomas  
b 3-29-1845 b 8-4-1849, Uniontown, Ala  
d 12-?-1923 d 9-29-1928  
Both d in Jacksonville, Fla.
150. William Evans Thomas UnM. Attended Furman Univ.  
b 5-26-1849, Marlboro Co., S.C. d 7-30-1917  
Res: Bennettsville S.C. Bur Oakridge Cem, there.
151. Rev. Andrew Jackson Spears Thomas M. 161. Isabelle Roempke  
b 12-14-1852 Marlboro Co., S.C. (8-21-1877) d 9-19-1916  
d 4-1-1911 A Baptist Minister in S.C. named for his  
mother's brother.
162. Duncan Donald McColl M. 152. Nellie Thomas  
C.S.A. Lawyer Banker b 4-29-1846 d Dec 1917  
Gifted writer. Author:  
"Old Folks At Home"
163. John Richard Sampson M. 153. Bettie Rebecca Thomas  
b 10-23-1844 (5-12-1874) b 2-14-1848  
d 7-14-1909 Bennettsville, S.C. (Evergreen Cem)
164. Laughlin B. McLaurin M. (1) 154. Martha Frances Thomas  
b 2-1-1826 (7-1-1880) b 9-28-1850 Marlboro Co S.C.  
d 8-5-1881 Bennettsville, SC
164. Laughlin B. McLaurin M. (2). 155. Margaret Elvira Thomas  
In C.S.A. (8-20-1885) b 4-8-1855, Marlboro Co SC  
Co E 4th S.C. Cavalry
165. Frank B. Gibson M. 158. Edith Frances Moore
166. Martha Blanche
111. John H. Miller M. 59. Rebecca E. Dearing  
b 1871
112. Dr. Louis Arthur Neill M. 60. Jessie Everett Dearing  
b 6-3-1869, Morgan Co. Ala (10-25-1899) b 6-12-1873 at  
Res: 446 Jackson St, Decatur, Ala Shelbyville, Tenn
113. Louise Everett Dearing  
b 3-31-1907, Decatur, Ala
114. Dr. L. Thornton Reagor M. 61. Rosa Everett Dearing  
b 1875
64. Rev. Lawrence B. Spear M. 115. . . . .  
In Tenneha, Texas  
Adventist Minister Res: (1933) 605 E. 15th St., Austin, Texas
65. Jesse Spear M. 116. . . . .  
Res: near Compti, La







117.Mr ? Stevens M.66.Emma Spear

118.George

68.Thomas Eckles M.119. . . . .

Res: Eunice,La. His parents lived with him in their age.

72.Ben Spear M.72b. . . . .

Lake View ,Texas

73. Keener Spear M.73b. . . . .

Gordon,Texas

74.John Spear M.74 b. . . . .

Gordon,Texas

76b.Edward Spear M.120.Margaret Burton

Politician in Hot Springs,Arkansas

121.Margaret

122.William Howell(1) M.76c.Lula Spear

Son of Judge Howell of Hot Springs,Arkansas

123.Mary Frances

124.Sid Frink (2) M.76c.Mrs Lula(Spear) Howell

Res: Hot Springs,Arkansas

125. a daughter

78.Elliott Spear M.126.Lavada Pauline Simmons (dau of a

World War Vet Prominent So. Mississippi family of Robt

Historian of Columbia. Educated; Beautiful d 1-9-193

American Legion Post,Bastrop,La.

8

127.Elliott Peyton

b 1931

(He has helped greatly with collection of this data)

79.Boysie Peyton Spear M.128.Helen Stuart "Nell" Todd (of

129.Todd Peyton

130.Helen Boysie

131.John Womack "Jack"

H.B. Stud in 1939

Bastrop,La,dau Hon Wm.Harvey &

Nell (Stuart) Todd, of Princess,Md

Her father was Dr. Stuart.

#128 "Nell" was a grand dau of

Judge Robt.Todd, so cousin of

R.B. Todd see #132

132.Robert Barr Todd iii M.80.Ernestine Katherine Spear

World War Vet d 1931

Grad La. St. Normal Schl.

b M rehouse Parish,La

Res: E. Madison ,Bastrop,La.

Grandson Judge Robert Barr Todd, Justice of Supreme Court

of La., Cousin Mary (Todd) Lincoln

Bur Christian Church Cem, Bastrop,La.

133. Infant (dy) 134.Robert Barr iv

b 1930

135.C.L. Hopkins (1) M.81.Ruby Pearl Spear

son W.E. Hopkins

136.Leoti Frances

137.A.B. Allar (2) M.81.Mrs Ruby Pearl (Spear) Hopkins

Res: Bastrop,La.

138.Eugene E. Gibson M.81b.Sallie Spear

son Virgil & Mary (Duckworth) G-- of Morehouse Pa rish, La

d about 1935 Her Res: 619 Stevenson St Shreveport,La

139.Virgil Pryor 140.Ouida 141.Eugene E. Jr. 142.Sallie (7)





# THE STUBBS FAMILY (A supplement) OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Bishop Gregg in his "History of the Old Cheraws" says: "John Stubbs in Nov 1753, obtained a grant of land on Catfish Creek Peedee River, and was the ancestor of the Stubbses since known in the Marlboro Dist. This John Stubbs came from North Carolina and is believed to be a son of James of Bath Co. and grandson of Richard who went to North Carolina from Virginia in 1703 and who was a son of John and Susannah Stubbs of Gloucester Co., Va. "

Rev. J.A.W. Thomas in his "History of Marlboro' Co., S.C." says: "John (Stubbs) married Rebecca Conner and had issue as follows: 1. Lewis 2. James 3. Alexander 4. Thomas ~~and others~~ This #3 Alexander Stubbs married Lucy, dau of Daniel and Martha (Pearce) Sparks. No Issue. She married (2). Thomas Stubbs. i. 3. #4 Thomas Stubbs married the widow of his brother Alexander Stubbs, nee Lucy Sparks and had issue 1. Thomas E. Stubbs who married Ann (d 1895), dau of James and Deborah (Bethea) Spears. " See #169 and #168 page 2, foregoing chart.

S O

1. John Stubbs M. 2. Susannah. . . .  
Gloucester Co., Va

3. Richard

3. Richard Stubbs M. 4. . . . .  
Went to N.C. from Va

5. James

5. James Stubbs M. 6. . . . .  
Bath Co., N.C.

7. John

7. John Stubbs M. 8. Rebecca Conner  
Went from N.C. to Marlboro Dist S.C., Had land grant on  
Catfish Creek, Peedee River 1753.

9. Lewis 10. James 11. Alexander 12. Thomas

11. Alexander Stubbs (1) M. 13. Lucy Sparks (dau Daniel &  
No Issue Martha (Pearce) Sparks

12. Thomas X. Stubbs (2) M. ~~Lucy~~ 13. Mrs Lucy (Sparks) Stubbs

14. Thomas E.

14. Thomas E. Stubbs M. 15. Ann Spears (dau James & Deborah (Bethea)  
These are # 169 and # 168 page 2 Spears chart. Spears.

\* \* \* \* \*

ALSO

The Stubbs Family In Georgia

Descendents of John and Ann (Upshur) Stubbs.

Their 5th child was a son, James Franklin Stubbs, b 9-30-1811, d 8-2-187? in DeKalb Co., Ga. He M r (1) 1836, Nancy Adams and had 3 children. The 2nd of these was James Arnold Stubbs of Fairburn, Ga. b 4-25-1838 Was in C.S.A. He Mar , 12-12-1868 Sallie Varner Spear

S O.

1. John Stubbs M. 2. Ann Upshur

3. James Franklin (5th child)

3. James Franklin Stubbs M. (1). 4. Nancy Adams  
b 9-30-1811 (1836)

d 8-2-187? in DeKalb Co., Ga They had 3 children, of whom 2nd

5. James Arnold

5. James Arnold Stubbs M. 6. Sallie Varner Spear  
b 4-25-1838 (12-12-1868) Her lineage not shown here.  
of Fairburn, Ga. Was in C.S.A.

7. George Hamilton 8. Arnold Whitfield 9. Willie 10. Jenny Lowe 11. Nancy Adams  
12. Elizabeth travelling salesman in Va

7. Dr. George Hamilton Stubbs M. 13. Mary Adele Pucker  
of Birmingham, Ala (4-12-1899) dau Gen E.W. Rucker a  
distinguished soldier in C.S.A.





THE FAMILY OF PAUL SPEARS , FROM THE NORTH OF IRELAND TO KENTUCKY  
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER AND PATRIOT.

THE LINEAGE OF HAROLD SPEARS, AUTHOR JOURNALISM HIGH SCHOOL TEXT BOOK

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942



Generation I. . . . 1. Paul Spears M. 2. Elizabeth Braddy  
 (Shelby Co., Ky) b 1790 d 1834  
 He came from the North of Ireland.  
 Revolutionary Soldier and Patriot.  
 3. Isabella 4. Phebe 6. William

Generation II. . . . 7. Curtis Pritchard M. 3. Isabella Spears  
 b 1785 d 1848 (1807)  
 (in Ky.)  
 They moved to Johnson Co., Indiana, settled at the  
 village of Nineveh, entered 80 acres of land, after 1800  
 6. William Spears M. 8 . . . . .  
 b 1831. Settled in Brown Co., Ind. The inland village  
 of Spearsville is named for him. Later moved to Tipton Co., Ind.  
 9. James 10. John 11. Daniel 12. Curtis 13. Elizabeth 14. Sophia 15. Nancy  
 1823-1866

Generation III. . . . 9. James Spears M. 33. Mary Featherhill  
 10. John Spears M. 18. Elizabeth Pritchard  
 (1847) b 1823 d 1864  
 Left Johnson Co., Ind. in 1874  
 Settled at Swayze, Ind. 1897. He bought horses for the U.S.  
 Government in 1860. Later shipper of fine horses.  
 19. David L. 20. Infant dau (dy) 21. Daniel  
 b 9-22-1861 b 1866 d 1907

11. Daniel Spears M. 34. Eliza Vandiver

12. Curtis Spears M. 35. Louisa Swift

36. Irvin Pritchard M. 13. Elizabeth Spears  
 Bro #37 (1845) b 1823 d 1866

37. Walker Pritchard M. 14. Sophia Spears  
 Bro. #36

38. William Campbell M. 15. Nancy Spears  
 b 1819 d 1883

Generation IV. . . . 19. David L. Spears M. 22. Ida Arnold  
 b 9-22-1861 (1874) b 1859 d 1927  
 23. Harold 24. Maxwell 25. John 26. Rachel 27. a daughter  
 b 1902 b 1885

Generation V. . . . 23. Harold Spears M. 28. Jennie Hawn  
 b 3-20-1902 (6-8-1929)  
 Teacher and Author, Evansville, Indiana.  
 29. David H.  
 b 11-1-1936

30. Mr ? Lawshe M. 26. Rachel Spears (b 1885)  
 31. Charles 32. Leland  
 Co-author of text book with #23 d 9 yrs





THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND SUSAN (BOREN) SPEARS  
AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER FROM VIRGINIA

THE LINEAGE OF SHOLTO MARION SPEARS, OF ARMOUR INSTITUTE, CHICAGO, ILL.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942



Generation I. . . . 1. William Spears M. 2. Susan Boren  
 of Virginia of Virginia  
 Soldier in American Revolution. He died when #3 was 2 yrs.  
 3. Jacob

Generation II. . . . 3. Jacob Spears M. 4. Nancy Finn  
 He was brot to Kentucky when a small boy by his  
 grandfather, according to family lore, but whether his  
 Paternal or M<sup>a</sup>ternal grandfather is not surely known.  
 This was in 1813. Later he came to Simpson Co., Ky.  
 Was a farmer and Surveyor.  
 5. Meschach King 6. Wesley 7. Columbus 8. George 9. Ambrose 10. Alfred  
 1835-1920  
 11. Emma 12. Jane

Generation III. . . . 5. Meschach King Spears M. 22 13. Tryphenia Ann Buchanan  
 1835-1920 1842-1920  
 Farmer. School Teacher. Magistrate. Baptist. Mason  
 14. John Douglas 15. Ada 16. Emma  
 (only son)

Generation IV. . . . 14. John Douglas Spears M. 17. Ezma Rebocca London  
 1871-1931 b 1874, Simpson Co., Ky  
 18. Sholto Marion  
 (only child)

Generation V. . . . 18. Sholto Marion Spears M. 19. Hester Cummings Gamboe  
~~b 1899-1920~~ (9-16-1922) b 1899  
 b 8-29-1900 at (Lexington, Ky)  
 Scottsville, Ky He is Prof. Civil Engineering, Armour Institute  
 Elder in Christian Church, Morgan Park.  
 Res: 1720 W. 105th Place, Chicago.  
 20. John Homer 21. Marion Pharis 22. William Sholto  
 b 1924 b 1929 b 1933





THE LINEAGE OF REVEREND JOSEPH LEONARD SPEARS

PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER OF MARLIN, TEXAS

FAMILY IN KENTUCKY ABOUT 1800. THENCE TO ALABAMA.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942



Generation I. . . . 1.Mr ? Spears M.2. . . . .  
 Moved from Kentucky to Alabama about 1800  
 3. a son

Generation II. . . . 3.Mr ? Spears M.4. . . . .  
 5.Pleasant Simon 6.Simeon 7.Peter 8.Elizabeth 9.George

Generation III. . . . 5.Pleasant Simon Spears M.20 . Sarrah Ellen Lightfoot  
 b 1-18-1851 (1872)  
 d 12-25-1936 (Roseboro, Ark)  
 b Selma, Ala. Came to Amity, Pike Co., Ark 1868 and to  
 Quinlan, Texas 1910, Banty, Okla, 1912. He had 17 children  
 all of whom were born between 1872 and 1900.  
 11. Joseph Leonard 12. Elizabeth 13. Walter W. 14. George H. 15. Edna 16. Effie  
 (youngest )  
 17. Fronia 18. Grover Cleveland 19. Hendrix T. 20. Harrison B. 21. a daughter Alabama  
 22. Esther 23. David A. 24. Floyd (dy) 25 (dy) 26 (dy) 27 (dy)

6.Simeon Spears M.28. . . . .

7.Peter Spears M.29. . . . .  
 Res: Tupelo, Oklahoma

30.Silas McLean M.8.Elizabeth Spears  
 Res: In Alabama, moved to Arkansas

Generation IV. . . . 11.Rev. Joseph Leonard Spears M.31.Billie Gouger  
 b 12-12-1898 (1922)  
 Presbyterian Pastor, Marlin, Texas Res: 313 Oak St.  
 32.Joseph Robert 33.Billie Jane

34.J.R. Rainey M.12.Elizabeth Spears  
 Res: Idabel, Oklahoma They have ten children

13.Walter W. Spears M.35.Zoda Ailer  
 (1900)

Mar near Amity, Ark. moved to Cash, Texas.

36.Iva 37.Eva 38.Evert 39.Opal 40.Johnnie Bill

14.George H. Spears M.41.Clara Markham  
 (1899)

(Amity, Ark) Res: Wilson, Texas

42.Lola(dy) 43.Watson 44.Carl 45.Charles 46.Lewis

47.Mr ? Johnson M.15.Edna Spears  
 Res: Amity, Ark. They have four children

48.Mr ? Finney M.16.Effie Spears  
 Res: Idabel, Oklahoma They have ten children

49.A.L. Cantrell M.17.Fronia Spears  
 Res: Roseboro, Ark. They have three children

18.Grover Cleveland Spears M.50.Clara Whitesides  
 Res: 3619 St. Francis, Portland, Ore (of Arkadelphia, Ark.)

51.Doris H. 52.Florence K. 53.Sybil 54.Vey H. 55. . . . .





19.Hendrix T. Spears M.(1).56.Rebecca Lawless

They had 3 children. He is divorced and remarried two or three times since then.

20.Harrison B. Spears M.57.. . . .

Res: Quinlan,Texas They have two children

58.~~42~~.O.B. Webb M.21.Alabama Spears

Res: Gurdon,Ark

59.Kenneth

60. Marvadine 61.Malise

62.Mr ? Norris M.22.Esther Spears

Res: Quinlan,Texas They have two children.

23.David Acy Spears M.63.Ruth Hubbard

(1917) Res: Banty ,Okla. Moved to Cash,Texas

64.Kathleen

65.Doris

66.William

67.Betty

68. . . . .



THREE SHORT "SPEARS" LINES.

1. The Lineage of Nancy Reba Roy, Fellows, California
2. The Lineage of William F. Spears of Chillicothe, Mo.
3. The Lineage of Frank H. Spears, Salem, Oregon, Banker and Executive.

No Connection shown between the three lines, none claimed.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942





THE FAMILY OF NANCY REBA ROY  
Lived in Casey or Pulaski or Lincoln Co., Ky  
Came thither from Rockingham Co., Va.  
Related to the Family of Henry Speers (which see) but not known just how.

Generation I. . . . 1. William Spears M. 2. Mary Jasper (dau Midas Jasper and  
(10-1-1798) sister of Achilles J-- who was a member  
b 6-28-1774, Prob. of first Legis. from Platte Co., Mo.  
in Orangeburg Dist She d 9-29-1838  
N.C. d 1-16-1838. They were married in Lincoln Co., Ky.  
Both Bur in Old Fishing Creek Cem. William is said to have  
had a "Sister or cousin" who M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Rife in  
Rockingham Co., Va about 1780/81 and setgled in Casey Co., Ky  
leaving a numerous posterity. This Mrs Rife was said to  
be "Agnes" but really was #103 Mary in the Henry Speers line  
She was a daughter of George and Christina (Hardun) Spears.  
3. Nancy 4. Fannie 5. Sarah "Sallie" 6. "Betsey" Elizabeth 7. Patsy  
8. John Waller 9. William 10. Hezekiah 16. Thomas 17. Friend 18. James  
19. Jesse 20. Delia 21. Kate 22. Rebecca 23. Martha 24. Polly

Generation II. . . . 11. Samuel Allen M. 3. Nancy Spears  
b 1801  
25. Frankey  
12. William Dick M. 4. Fannie Spears  
28. Jerusiah  
13. Mr ? Dye M. 5. Sarah "Sallie" Spears  
14. Mr ? Davenport M. 6. Betsey Spears  
15. Archibald Roy M. 7. Patsey Spears  
#15, #26 & #29 were brothers.

Generation III. . . . 26. Leonard Roy M. 25. Frankey Allen  
27. Achilles and 14 others.  
29. Zacheriah Roy M. 28. Jerusiah Dick

Generation IV. . . . 27. Achilles Roy M. 31 . . . . .  
30. Nancy Reba  
Box 3 Fellows, Cal.



2. THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM F. SPEARS OF CHILLICOTHE, MO.

Generation I. . . . 1. Adam Spears M. 2. Leah Baxter  
d 1842 d 1864

Both were born in Kentucky

3. Mary A. 4. Lucinda 5. John M. 6. Oliver P. 7. Amanda 8. Reason A. 9. William F.  
d 1867

Generation II. . . . 10. W.W. Moore M. 3. Mary A. Spears  
of Harrison Co., Ky

11. Johnathan R. Montgomery M. 4. Lucinda Spears  
of Bourbon Co., Ky

5. John M. Spears M. 12. Mollie Edrington  
Livingston Co., Mo

13. M.E. Gregg M. 8. Reason A. Spears  
Soldier of Civil War. She still lives (1938) Chillicothe, Mo

9. William F. Spears M. 14. Sarah C. Holden (dau Ben Holden of  
(1859) Scott Co., Ky  
Carpenter. Farmer. Stockman. Moved to Chillicothe, Mo  
Nov. 1855. In 1862 came to Mooresville Twp, Livingston  
Co., Mo. Member I.O.O.F.; A.O.U.W.; Christian Church.

15. Mary 16. Laura 17. Cora 18. William Oliver 19. Bertha 20. Mattie 21. Ada L.  
d 1882 d 1875

22. Charles H.

Generation III. . . . 23. Alfred Ireland M. 15. Mary Spears  
(Half-Brother of Hon H.C. Ireland)

18. William Oliver Spears M. 24. . . . .  
Lives on the old home farm south of Mooresville, Mo. RFD





5. THE LINEAGE OF FRANK H. SPEARS, SALEM, OREGON, BANKER AND EXECUTIVE

Generation I. . . . 1. William Spears M. 2. Love Watkins  
Lived at Spears Corner, Milan, Erie Co., Ohio  
Later moved to Pittsburg, Indiana  
3. William 4. Charles 5. Daniel 6. Nathan (and there were others)  
these were born at Little York, N.Y. ~~1822~~ 1822

Generation II. . . . 4. Charles Spears M. 7. . . . .  
At Pittsburg, Ind. and Morrison, Ill in merchantile business  
d 1834 at Morrison, Ill  
8. Charles W. 9. Peter Benham 10. William B. 11. Mary E.  
d 1919

6. Nathan Spears M. 12. . . . .  
Moved to Fayette Co., Iowa

Generation III. . . 8. Charles W. Spears M. 13. . . . .  
d 1919, Lincoln, Nebraska  
14. Alice (dy) 15. Edna  
Lives (1940) in Omaha

9. Peter Benham Spears M. 16. . . . .  
d in Pasadena, Calif.  
17. a daughter 18. a daughter 19. Charles  
of Peoria, Ill

10. William B. Spears M. 20. Minnie B. Clark DAR 68504  
d 12-5-1929 Lives (1940) at Holton, Kansas  
Came to Burr Oak, Kansas 1881, to Holton 1896  
21. Helen 22. Dorothy 23. William A. 24. Frank H.

Generation IV. . . . 19. Charles Spears M. 31. . . . .  
Res: Peoria, Illinois.

25. Mr ? Kaul M. 21. Helen Spears  
Res: Holton, Kansas

26. Mr ? Chapman M. 22. Dorothy Spears  
Res: Tucson, Arizona

23. William A. Spears M. 27. . . . .  
Res: 1719 $\frac{1}{2}$  Commercial St. St. Joseph, Mo.

24. Frank H. Spears M. 28. Sophia J. . . . .  
Res: 1309 Chemeketa, Salem, Oregon  
Pres. Union Secur. Co. Sec-Treas Hawkins & Roberts Inc.

29. Frank H. Jr.  
Grad Harvard  
L w School 1939

30. Sybil



10

TWO SHORT "SPIERS" LINES \*NO CONNECTION CLAIMED. \*

1. The French Scholars and Teachers.

2. Henry Speirs whose father came from England.

THE LINEAGE OF REV. JESSE B. SPIERS AND HIS SON, REV. JUNIUS BASCOM SPIERS.

ALSO, REV. JOHN WORRESTER SPIERS , SON OF THE LATTER.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942.





# 1. THE FRENCH TEACHERS.

Generation I. . . . 1. Prof. Alexander Spiers M.2. . . . .  
Author English-French Dictionary  
3. Isidore Henry Bowles 4. a son 5. a son 6. Victor Julian Taylor

Generation II. . . . 3. Isidore Henry Bowles Spiers M.7. Jane Owen Williams  
Author books on French and Spanish. Res: St. Davids, Pa  
8. Mark Herbert Carver 9. Alex Guy Holborn 10. a daughter

6. Prof. Victor Julian Taylor Spiers M.11. Florence Mathews  
M.A. Oxford dau George Mathews of  
Prof. French, King's College, London Streatham, London, Eng.  
Res: 144 C. Sinclair Rd. Kensington W. 14 London

Generation III . . . 8. Mark Herbert Carver Spiers M.12. Faith Randall (of Augusta, Me)  
b 4-27-1887, Wayne, Pa (9-9-1910)  
Educator. Republican. Episcopalian. See Whos Who  
Home: Devon, Pa and Brooklawn, N.J.  
13. Faith Jill 14. Marcia Y. 15. Phoebe O.

9. Dr. Alex Guy Holborn Spiers M.16. Jessie F. . . . .  
b 1881 d 12-13-1937  
Prof. of French, Columbia Univ. for 21 years.

17. Ann  
Teacher of French  
Dwight School, Englewood, NJ

18. Rev. Roland J. Buntin M.10. Miss ? Spiers  
Res: Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Generation IV. . . . 19. Edward G. Clark M.13. Faith Jill Spiers  
son of (1-23-1937) Married by Rev. Roland J. Buntin  
Reuben B. (Philadelphia) her uncle. Attended by her two  
Clark of Ardmore, Pa. sisters. See N.Y. Times Social  
Res: Ardmore, Pa. page 1-23-1937. Her engagement  
was announced in NY Times  
11-5-1934









Gen vi(cont)

15. Thomas Hoskins Spiers M. 20. Blanca de Ponthier  
 b 3-12-1896 (4-16-1924) dau Carlos de Ponthier  
 Res: 36 Av Eugene Plasky, Brussels, Belgium.

21. Roland Ian 22. Thomas Hoskins Jr. 23. Rose Annie  
 b 7-9-1925 b 1-26-1929 at b 1-17-1931  
 Paris, France

32. James A. Spiers Jr. M. 33. Margaret Noell Waddill  
 b 1877, living 1940 1874 -1937

36. James W. 37. Martha P. 38. Joseph K.  
~~xxi~~ b 1902 b 1930 b 1937

34. Harry Smith Spiers M. 35. Musette Taylor

Generation VII. . . 36. James W. Spiers M. 39. Martha Whitaker Powell  
 b 1902 b 1902 a Baptist  
 40. James W. Jr. Prop. Blooded Chicken Farm, Tarboro, N.C.  
 b 1927



THE SPEIRS OF ELDERSLIE, DESCENDENTS OF JOHN OF EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND.

SOLDIERS: DIPLOMATS : MERCHANTMEN

THE LINEAGE OF ANNIE SPIERS WHO MARRIED REV. MIRON WINSLOW D.D., LL.D  
MISSIONARY AND TRANSLATOR OF THE TAMIL LANGUAGE, AMERICAN.

Elaborate coat-of-arms

Motto  
"Salvet Me Deus"

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942





Generation I. . . . 1. John Speirs M. 2. Isobell Tweedie  
 He was a (10-28-1708) Only daughter of John Tweedie  
 Merchant (at Peebles)  
 In Edinburgh. "England before the Revolution" says he was  
 one of four men most responsible for the commercial  
 development of Edinburgh. Large importer of Tobacco.  
 They had a family of 3 sons and 5 daughters as follows:  
 3. Alexander 35. John 36. James 37. Isabell 38. Helen 39. Margaret 40. Anna 41. Joanna

Generation II. . . . 3. Alexander Speirs M. (1). 4. Sarah Carey (of Virginia)  
 b 9-14-1714 (11-15-1746) d.s.p. 4-24-1752, Glasgow.  
 in Elderslie, (In Va.)  
 Co. Renfrew which he bought in 1769  
 3. Alexander Speirs M. (2). 5. Mary Buchanan  
 d 1782 (3-3-1755) dau of Peter Buchanan of Silverbrook  
 They had 6 daughters and 4 sons of whom we show::  
 6. John 7. Archibald 8. Alexander Jr. 9. Peter 42. Grace  
 b 2-4-1757 b 10-1-1759 b 5-12-1761  
 d 3-27-1773 d 8-24-1772 Culcreuch

Generation III. . . . 7. Archibald Speirs M. 26. Hon Margaret Dundas (dau of Thomas  
 b 2-10-1758 (11-24-1802) Lord Dundas. She died 5-8-1852  
 Elderslie  
 M.P. for Renfrew  
 d Nov. 1832 They had five sons and nine daughters of whom::  
 27. Alexander 31. Archibald Alexander 49. Anne  
 of Elderslie  
 Lord Lieut Co. Renfrew

9. Peter Speirs M. 10. Martha Harriet Graham (dau of Robert  
 d 1829 (1792) Cunningham Graham of Gartmore, Co. Perth  
 She died 1841  
 11. Alexander Graham 13. Robert Cunningham Graham 17. Archibald  
 b 1793 b 180? b 6-10-1805  
 47. William Murray M. 42. Grace Speirs  
 48. Mary Buchanan

Generation IV. . . . 27. Alexander Speirs M. 28. Eliza Stewart Hagart  
 d 10-5-1844 (6-22-1836)  
 29. Eliza  
 31. Capt. Archibald Alexander Speirs M. 32. Lady Anne Pleydell  
 b 6-5-1840 (9-3-1867) Bouverie  
 Member Parliament d 9-18-1915 she was  
 d 12-30-1868 eldest daughter of  
 33. Alexander Archibald Jacob, 4th Earl of Radnor  
 b 6-3-1869, Posthumously





50. Rev. Miron Winslow D.D., LL.D. M. 49. Anne Spiers (or Speirs)  
 b 12-11-1789 at (9-3-1838) d 1843 grand dau of  
 Williston, Vt. USA. Thomas Lord Dundas of  
 d 10-22-1864 at Cape of Good Hope India. Visiting him she  
 Africe. Missionary in Ceylon and met Dr. Winslow, Missionary  
 Madras. Translator of Tamil Language  
 Compiler of Tamil Dictionary. See Americana.
51. Charles 52. Miron Jr. 53. Archibald  
 b 6-5-1839 b 8-28-1840 b 6-10-1843  
 d 8-11-1845
11. Alexander Graham Speirs M. 48. Mary Buchanan Murray  
 d.s.p. 1877 (1829) dau Wm. Murray and Grace  
 (1st Cousins) (Speirs) Murray.
13. Robert Cunningham Graham Speirs M. 14. Catherine Anne Grant  
 b 180? d 1848 (1832) dau Francis Grant of Kilgraston.
15. Anne Oliphant  
 b 1838
17. Archibald Speirs M. 18. Mary Anne Pringle (dau Wm. Alex. Pringle of  
 d 3-8-1859 (1839) d 1864. the Bengal Service)
19. Peter Alexander  
 b 9-28-1842

(For Marriage of Mary Buchanan Murray see #11 above.)

- Generation V. . . . 30. Major-Gen. Sir Claude Alexander M. 29. Eliza Speirs  
 (2-12-1863)
33. Alexander Archibald Hagart Speirs M. 34. Mary Henrietta Elizabeth Livingstone  
 b 6-3-1869, Posthumously (10-15-1918) dau of Henry Darley Livingstone  
 Assumed Hagart Prefix 5-19-1911 J.P. of Belclare, Co., Mayo  
 J.P. & V.P. Renfrewshire.
16. Sir George Home M. 15. Anne Oliphant Speirs  
 Bart of (3-9-1858)  
 Black adder He assumed the name of Speirs, by royal decree.  
 d 7-30-1887
19. Peter Alexander Speirs M. 20. Florence Cooke  
 d 5-26-1907 (6-23-1880) dau Richard Cooke
21. Archibald Douglas 22. Alexander Graham 23. Ronald Patrick.
- Generation VI. . . . 21. Archibald Douglas Speirs M. 24. Marion Sparkes  
 b 7-20-1882 (3-10-1915) dau G.B. Sparkes
22. Alexander Graham Speirs M. 25. Edith Johnston-Stewart  
 b 5-12-1885 (7-14-1915) dau R.H. Johnston-Stewart
23. Ronald Patrick Speirs. Lieut of Highlanders ("Ladies from Hell"  
 b 4-5-1897. Killed in action 4-23-1917





THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND AGNES SPEIRS OF SCOTLAND  
MIGRATION FIRST ABOUT 1827 TO BEAVER DAM, NEAR PITTSBURGH, PA  
MIGRATED TO NAUVOO, ILLINOIS AND CAME TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH WITH THE MORMONS  
MEMBERS, OFFICERS, MISSIONARIES, BISHOPS IN THE MORMON CHURCH  
AT LEAST ONE BRANCH SEPARATED AND NOT OF THE MORMON FAITH

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942



Generation I. . . . 1. William Speirs M. 2. Agnes. . . . .  
 3. Adam 4. Agnes 5. John 6. Robert 7. William (all born in Scotland)

Generation II. . . . 3. Adam Speirs M. 8. Mary Tait  
 b 1765 d 1837 at Beaver Dam, near Pittsburgh, Pa  
 They were married in Glasgow, Scotland and came to  
 America in 1827.

9. Thomas 10. Elizabeth 11. Adam 12. Agnes 13. George 14. Mary 15. William

7. William Speirs M. 16. Agnes Thomas

b 11-16-1788

b 7-18-1787

At Tarbolton, Ayrshire at Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland

17. George

b 1-6-1827

159. John

b 1-31-1819

d 1891

6. Robert Speirs M. 131. Mary Burke

Both were born in Glasgow, Scotland. They were married in  
 Philadelphia, Pa., and moved to Indiana and to Hedrick, Iowa.

132. George Rankin 133. Robert 134. Charles 135. James 136. Thomas 137. Caroline  
 138. Mary

Generation III. . . . 9. Thomas Speirs M. 18. Mary Cochran  
 b 7-14-1804 (12-29-1829) b 9-30-1804  
 At (Pittsburgh, Pa)

Haddington, Scotland. They left Pittsburgh in 1839, went to  
 Nauvoo, Ill. Came to Utah in 1846. Lived in 10th Ward, Salt  
 Lake City. He was a blacksmith. Member of the Seventy.

d 7-8-1877 Salt Lake City, Utah

19. Adam 20. Mary

b 7-7-1834

Pittsburgh, Pa

21. George 22. Orson 23. Harrison

b 11-6-1837

Came to Utah in 1847

13. George Speirs M. 24. . . . .  
 Settled near Omaha, Nebraska

15. William Speirs M. 25. . . . .  
 Settled near Omaha, Nebraska

17. George Speirs M. 26. Janet Lyon (dau John & Janet (Thompson) L-  
 b 1-8-1827 (1848) b 1-5-1829 Kilmarnock, Ayrshire  
 Tarbolton, Ayrshire

They came to Utah 8-30-1860. Lived Salt Lake City and  
 Tooele, Utah. Member 43rd Quorum of Seventies. High Priest  
 and Patriarch.

27. William Harrison

b 6-19-1849

28. Janet

b 5-30-1851

d 1-29-1853

30. Agnes

b 6-28-1854

d in 1864

31. George

b 6-15-1856

d 1858

32. Thomas

b 5-31-1858

33. Mary Ann

b 12-14-1861

d 5-12-1880

34. Lillias

b 9-15-1863

35. Christiana

b 9-1-1865

36. Ellen

b 6-7-1867

37. Matthew

b 5-6-1870

(1)

159. John Speirs M. 160. . . . .

b 1-31-1819 (1842)

159. John Speirs M. (2). 161. . . . .

d 1891

(1872) Born and married in Tarbolton, Scotland.

162. John Diming

b 2-6-1873, Tarbolton, Scotland





Gen. iii(cont)

132. George Rankin Speirs M. 139. Nancy Lee  
 b 4-5-1843 (Hedrick, Iowa) b 3-3-1844, Elwood, Ind.  
 Richmond Co., Ind d 11-17-1928, Los Angeles.  
 d 12-11-1908 at Kingsley, Kansas  
 140. George Omar 141. Roscoe Conkling 142. Bertram Lee 143. Charles Burke  
 UnM San Fernando, Cal dy UnM  
 144. Orley Roy.

133. Robert Speirs M. 145. . . . .  
 Hedrick, Iowa

134. Charles Speirs H. 146. . . . .  
 Hedrick, Iowa

135. James Speirs M. 147. . . . .  
 Hedrick, Iowa

137. Thomas Speirs M. 148. . . . .  
 Hedrick, Iowa

Generation IV. . . . 19. Adam Speirs M. 38. Charlotte Clark (dau John & Mary (Noddings) C.  
 b 7-7-1834 (12-5- b 11-12-1834  
 1854) Came to Utah 10-17-1848. He was High  
 Priest. Teacher. Bishop 21st Ward S.L.C. Member 70. Missionary  
 to the Sandwich Islands for 4 yrs. Died 6-2-1908, S.L.C. Utah  
 39. Thomas (dy) 40. Mary 41. Adam C. 42. George Alfred 43. Arthur (d 9 yrs)  
 44. Ernest 45. Effie 46. Edna (d 7 yrs) 47. Edgar Franklin

48. John Pendleton M. 20. Mary Speirs

21. George Speirs M. 49. Adeline Harris  
 b 11-6-1837 (1862) dau Wm. H. Harris of England  
 d 3-5-1911 S.L.C. Came to Utah in 1847

50. Adeline 51. George 52. Mary 53. Thomas 54. Lucy 55. Ann  
 56. Jessie 57. William Harrison

22. Orson Speirs M. 58. Elizabeth Dye

23. Harrison Speirs M. 59. Bessie Hedger

27. William Harrison Speirs M. 60. Mary Jane Walters  
 b 6-19-1849 at (3-17-1873) b 12-1-1850 at St. Heliers  
 Kilmarnock, Scotland Isle of Jersey, England.  
 d 6-19-1908 d 12-16-1929  
 Both died at Bennington, Idaho

61. George Sidney 62. Charles John 63. William Asa 64. Lorenzo Harrison  
 b 1-9-1880 b 2-5-1888  
 65. Alvin Matthew 66. Mary Jane 67. Lillias 68. Janet Christina "Jemie"  
 69. Isaac Walters 70. Thomas Samuel

71. William Dunn M. 28. Janet Speirs

32. Thomas Speirs M. 78. Ann Bevan

73. William Tanner M. 34. Lillias Speirs  
 b 9-15-1865  
 Descendents live in Brigham City, Utah





74. John Park M. 35. Christina Speirs  
b 9-1-1865
75. William Stewart M. 36. Ellen Speirs  
b 6-7-1867
37. Matthew Speirs M. 76. Maude Hardy  
b 5-6-1870 Res: Twila, Utah  
d before 1942
140. Dr. George Omar Speirs M. 149. Clyde Everett Waite  
b 6-20-1875 at (7-6-1903) b 10-6-1876, Iowa City, Iowa  
Hedrick, Iowa -- dau Jas. & Ida (King) Waite  
Grad Highland Park Coll 1895 of Colorado Springs, Colo.  
MD Rush Medical Coll. 1900. Republican. Physician.  
Mayor of Spearville, Kansas.
150. George Gerald b 7-3-1908  
an aviator, killed  
in Auto wreck nr Denver 1938
151. Richard Everett b 12-3-1910
152. Gertrude Waite b 3-14-1917  
Stud. K. Univ.
141. Roscoe Conkling Speirs M. 153. Emma B. . . . .  
d ca 1936 Res: 8 W. 19th Ave Hutchinson, Ks.
154. a son (dy)
144. Orley Roy Speirs DDS M. 155. . . . .  
Lived L. Kingsley, Kansas
156. Eugene 157. Hugh  
Medical Student with Mother  
S.W. College Kingsley, Kans  
Winfield, Kansas  
(out of sequence)
162. John Diming Speirs M. 163. . . . .  
b 2-6-1873 (1902)  
Res: Tooele, Utah 95 South 1st West
164. a daughter 165. Melba 166. George 167. Carlyle 168. John Dinnan (d bef '42)  
Generation V. . . . . 77. Gilbert A. McLean M. 40. Mary Speirs
41. Adam C. Speirs M. 78. Alice Alder
42. George Alfred Speirs M. 79. Ida Paddley
44. Ernest Speirs (1) M. 80. Harriett. . . . .  
b 1-10-1865, d 1935. Was a Deacon, a merchant. No Issue.
81. Mr ? B sworth (2) M. 80. Mrs Harriett Speirs  
Res: Upper U.S. Mines, Bingham Canon, Utah
82. George Spokes M. 45. Effie Speirs
47. Edgar Franklin Speirs M. 83. Ethel. . . . .  
Res: 834 E. 3rd South S.L.C., Utah
84. David Felt M. 50. Adeline Speirs
51. George Speirs M. 85. Mimmie Squires  
Res: 593 South State S.L.C., Utah
86. David Rich M. 52. Mary Speirs
53. Thomas Speirs M. 87. Clara Young





88. Clyde Ward M. 54. Lucy Speirs
89. Earnest Gregory M. 55. Arnie Speirs
90. George Howarth M. 56. Jessie Speirs
57. William Harrison Speirs M. 91. Melissa Cooley  
 b 12-25-1880 (March 1901) b 9-18-1878 dau Andrew &  
 Res: 349 Coatsville S.L.C. Jane (Jenkins) Cooley of  
 in 23rd ward S.L.S. Brighton ward, S.L.C. Utah  
 Miner and Farmer
92. William Leigh b 10-25-1901 93. Adeline Jane b 2-3-1904 94. Jessie Ione b 5-25-1906
61. George Sidney Speirs M. 95. Henrietta Danks  
 b 1-9-1880 (3-17-1907  
 d 5-10-1939 at their home 1546 N. Arthur Ave, Pocatello, Ida.
96. Dale 97. George W. 98. Roma 99. Ralph 100. Harrison 101. Carl  
 102. Zella 103. Leona 104. Lillias 105. Mary 106. Lorene (3 died before 1939)
62. Charles John Speirs M. 107. Alice Saroway  
 Res: 241 Park Ave, Pocatello, Idaho (Alameda)
63. William Asa Speirs M. 108. Mary Ann Hilton  
 Res: Montpelier, Idaho
64. Lorenzo Harrison Speirs M. 109. Mary Delilah Van Orman  
 b 2-5-1888 (4-3-1914) b 7-7-1891  
 Both were born at Bennington, Idaho
110. Lorenzo Eldon b 10-16-1917 111. Louise b 5-5-1922 112. Berneice b 2-23-1924 113. Margaret b 12-24-1925 114. William Van b 10-4-1933
65. Alvin Matthew Speirs M. 115. Denia Inez Hulme  
 b 6-1-1892, Bloomington, Idaho
116. Isaac Stephens M. 66. Mary Jane Speirs  
 Res: Montpelier, Idaho b 2-28-1888
117. Oliver Winfield Wright M. 67. Lillias Speirs  
 Res: Bennington, Idaho b 10-16-1895
118. Leon Jensen M. 68. Janet Christina Speirs  
 Res: Bear River City, Utah b 3-1-1890
69. Isaac Walters Speirs M. 119. Ruby P. Mauritsen  
 b 9-21-1875 Res: 520 N. Boise Ave Emmett, Idaho
70. Thomas Samuel Speirs M. 120. Ida May Leavitt
151. Dr. Richard Everett Speirs M. 158. . . . .  
 b 12-3-1910
- (out of sequence) 165. Melba Speirs, Graduating from Utah Univ 1942  
 (out of sequence) 166. George Speirs M. 169. . . . .  
 A Geologist in Venezuela.
- " " " 170. . . . . M. 164. Miss ? Speirs  
 Res: In Washington State
- " " " 167. Carlyle Speirs  
 Now in U.S. Army (1942)



Gen v(cont) 168. John Dinnan Speirs M.171. Lakona . . . . .Page 5.  
d bef. 1942 Res: 252<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> South Fifth East Apt 3 Salt Lake City ,Utah  
Generation VI. . . . 92. William Leigh Speirs M.121. June. . . . .  
Res: 921 Fourth East S.L.C. Utah

97. George W. Speirs M.122. . . . .  
Res: Bell, California

123. Mr ? Hagemire M.98. Roma Speirs  
Los Angeles, Calif.

99. Ralph Speirs M.124. Miss ? Kearl  
Res: Laketown, Utah

100. Harrison Speirs M.125. . . . .  
Twin Falls, Idaho

126. Mr ? Quayle M.102. Zella Speirs  
Res: Twin Falls, Idaho

127. Mr ? Harris M.103. Leona Speirs  
Res: Twin Falls, Idaho

$\frac{1}{2}$  128. Mr ? Meely M. 104. Lillias Speirs  
Res: Bell, California

129. Mr ? Smith M.105. Mary Speirs  
Res: Fish Haven, Idaho

130. Mr ? Hansen M.106. Lorene Speirs  
Res: Dingle, Idaho





THREE SHORT LINES WITH SPELLING S P E E R S

EACH GIVEN FROM THEIR MIGRATION TO AMERICA

1. The Family of James Milliken Speers, late of New York City.  
and his illustrious family of minister and missionary sons.
2. The family of William F. Speers, a family from Canada. Presbyterian  
layman, Western Union Office Salt Lake City, Utah
3. The family of Rev. Joseph Alexander Leighton, a family from Canada  
Teacher Philosophy, Ohio University. Author. See Whos Who In The Clergy.

(It is the conviction of this compiler that these latter two  
families are related in Canada but we have not yet shown how)

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942



THE JAMES MILLIKEN SPEERS FAMILY

Generation I. . . a- Robert Speers M. b- . . .  
c- William

Generation II. . . c- William Speers M. d-Miss ? Crosby  
1. William

Generation III. . . 1. William Speers M. 2. Mary Elizabeth Milliken  
Res: White Abbey, Co., Antrim, Ireland  
3. James Milliken

3. James Milliken Speers M. (1). 4. Nellie Carter (of N.Y.C.)  
b 1-9-1862 at (6-14-1888) d 5-22-1922, dau of Peter Cart  
Monkstown, White Abbey, Ire.  
Came to America 1880. Merchant, Head James McCutcheon Co.  
See large picture and tribute in New York Times Mag Sec.  
Prominent Presbyterian Layman. Treas International YMCA  
Treasurer Presb. Foreign Mission Society. Writer. Speaker.

5. William E. 6. Thomas Guthrie 7. Peter Carter 8. James M. Jr.  
9. Wallace C. 10. Theodore Cuyler

3. James Milliken Speers M. (2). 11. Nellie Carter Dodd (a niece  
d ~~1941~~ 7-24-1941 (2-14-1924) of #4, dau Dr. Wm. S. Dodd a  
(had 20 grand (Mar by his Medical Missionary in Turkey  
children at d.) son Rev. Theo. Cuyler Speers)

Generation IV. . . 6. Rev. Thomas Guthrie Speers M. 12. Elizabeth Thacher  
b 8-27-1890 (5-27-1926) of Tenfly, N.J.  
Res: 4 St John's Road, Baltimore, Md.  
Pastor Brown Presbyterian Church.  
13. Thomas Guthrie Jr. 14. Elizabeth Thacher 15. Ellen Carter

10. Rev. Theodore Cuyler Speers M. 16. Margaret Stoddard  
b 9-27-1899, Bloomfield NY (5-30-1924) dau Mrs Robert L. Sharpe  
Grad Princeton. 1921. Grad of Wellesley.  
Grad Union Theol. Sem 1925. Pastor Central Presb Church NYC  
Unusual decoration for bravery in Action World War I.  
Res: 110 E. 64th St New York City. They have two children

5. William E. Speers M. 17. . . . .  
Mayor of Montclair, N.J.

7. Rev. Peter Carter Speers M. 22. . . . .  
Educational Missionary, Lahore, India. Forman Christian  
College. Now returned to America.

8. Rev. James M. Speers Jr. M. 23. . . . .  
15 years a missionary in China, now of Montclair, N.J.  
and associated with the James McCutcheon Co.

9. Wallace C. Speers M. 18. Lila Halliday (dau Henry Laing Halliday  
Montclair N.J. (6-15-1921) b 7-25-1899 (twin of Laura)

19. Wallace C. Jr. 20. Laura 21. Patricia  
b 7-7-1931





THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM F. SPENERS

Generation I. . . . 1. Mr ? Speers M. 2. . . . .  
Came from Co. Down, Ireland to Ontario, Canada

3. Samuel  
b C<sub>0</sub> Down

4. Mr ? Speers M.5. . . . .  
Came to Ontario, Canada. Brother of #1.

6. Marguerite

Generation II. . . . 3. Samuel Speers M. 6. Marguerite Speers  
Both born Co. Down, Ireland, came to Canada with parents.

7. William F.      8. Isaac Nelson

Generation III. . . . 7. William F. Speers M.9. Lova. . . . .  
b ca 1880 Res: 224 Colfax Ave Salt Lake City, Utah  
In Western Union Offices.

10. Estelle 11. June 12. Ruth 13. Lova 14. Elmer W. 15. William 16. Russell K.  
17. Kenneth (dy 5 yrs) UnM 1941

8. Isaac Newton Speers M.24. Ida Alice Westergreen

Res: 1416 Hollywood Ave Salt Lake City, Utah P.O. Mail Carrier:

25. Robert Cecil  
Ft Lewis, Wash

26. Donald Eugene      27. Lawrence      28. Paul      29. Albert Nelson

Generation IV. . . . 18. Mr ? Sheppard M. 10. Estelle Speers

19. Mr ? Robinson M. 11. June Speers

20. Mr ? Thomas M. 12. Ruth Speers

14. Elmer W. Speers M. 21. Hazel . . . . .  
Res: Garfield , Utah with Smelter Merc. Co.

15. William Speers M.22. . . . .  
Res: El Monte, Calif.

16. Russell K. Speers M.23. . . . .

29. Albert Nelson Speers M.30. Hazel Bell  
b 3-11-1915 S.L.C., Utah Res: 1416 Hollywood Ave SLC, Utah  
d 8-31-1941 " " Emp. Electric Motor Supply Co.  
Presbyterian. No Issue.



## THE FAMILY OF DR. JOSEPH ALEXANDER LEIGHTON

Generation I. . . 1.Alexander Speers M.2. . . . .  
3.Alexander

Generation II. . . 3.Alexander Speers M.4.Miss ? Maguire  
b 1820 d 1905 Came from Ulster to Canada about 1838  
The family migrated from Scotland to Ireland after 1688  
5.Jane

Generation III. . . 6.James Leighton M.5.Jane Speers  
b 1834 d 1905(1869) Orangeville,Ont. Canada  
son of John Leighton ,a covenanter from Scotland.  
7.Joseph Alexander

Generation IV. . . .7.Rev. Joseph Alexander Leighton PhD. M.(1).8.Victoria Elizabeth  
b 12-2-1870 (4-4-1899) Paul. (of NY)  
d 11-11-1931

9.Paul Alexander 10.Reginald Frederick  
b 1900 (UnM 1940) b 1903  
7. Rev. Joseph Alexander Leighton M.(2).11.Helen Gager Brown  
Prof. Philosophyin (1932)  
Ohio Univ,Columbus,O. Author. See Whos Who In The Clergy

Generation IV. . . 10.Reginald Frederick Leighton M.12. . . . .  
b,1903 (before 1940)





THE UNUSUAL SPELLING S P I A R S.

DESCENDENTS OF JOHN AND NANCY(FORD) SPIARS.

SEE THIS COMPILER'S MANUSCRIPT "SOME SPEER FAMILIES" IN THIS LIBRARY UNDER THE LINEAGE OF HON.LUTHER FRANKLIN SPEER OF WASHINGTON, D.C.

Note: " In a History of Delabole, Pa , Milton Speer, relates the story of how the Indians in 1752, when Philadelphia was Capitol, stole away a little boy, Jacob Keller, and kept him. He wrote that eternity, alone, would reveal the fate of the little boy. In my work as compiler of Speer lore, I have found a family descended from John Spiars in ~~Missouri~~ who tell the same story about their ancestor, John Spiars. The two stories correspond so perfectly as to dates, minor incidents, and details that I have got these two families together and they now seem to agree that the Indians told little Jacob Keller that he was "John Spiars". Possibly they did not know his real name or tried to confuse him as to who he was, for he was captured at 3 years. At any rate the families seem agreed in the identification. If true this is a major thrill in Genealogical research and I am inclined to believe it to be true." R.C.Speer, Compiler.

Note 2. The Kellers were related to John Speer of that line. The Indians may not have known how to spell Speer and it was kept as pronounced. The Indians knew of John Speer and may have thought they had captured his son. Yet they know they had attacked the Keller home and were probably trying to hide the boy's identity from him. He stayed with the Indians until he was 21 years. His escape was by means of getting all the Indians drunk and taking their fastest horse to get away. The Indians came about looking for him later as he thought and caused him much concern. They did not molest him, however.

The following chart is of the family of this strange man John Spiars who MAY be identified as the boy, Jacob Keller of Delabole, Pa.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942





## THE FAMILY OF JOHN SPIARS

Generation I. . . . 1. John Spiars M. 2. Nancy Ford (b near Meadville, Franklin Co.  
 He was (near Natchez, Miss) Mississippi.  
 stolen by Indians when 3 or 4 years old and taken to  
 Canada where he was kept until manhood. Made escape.  
 3. John Jr. 4. Jack 5. Jesse 6. Fell 7. Robert 8. Sallie 9. Nancy 10. Emily

Generation II. . . . 7. Robert Spiars M. 11. Lydia Corbon  
 19 yrs at time of marriage. Half sister  
 of Rev. Elijah Corbon, Baptist Minister  
 of Texas.

12. Sara 13. Sidney 14. Robert Jr. 15. John 16. Willie  
 Enl with McFarland's In C.S.A. d 21 yrs  
 Rifles, Yazoo, Co.

17. Florence Orlean 18. Dick

19. Henry Fritchett M. 8. Sallie Spiars

20. Mr ? Brown M. 9. Nancy Spiars

21. Mr ? Corey M. 10. Emily Spiars

Generation III. . . . 22. Tom Brumfield M. 12. Sara Spiars

23. Robert Wright M. 13. Sidney Spiars

24. Rev. Joseph R. Hughes M. 17. Florence Orlean Spiars  
 Baptist Minister of Lauderdale Co., Miss.

25. Joseph R. Jr. 26. Thack Grant 27. Robert 28. Florence 29. Carrie Belle  
 d 16 yrs dy dy

30. Annie Luther 31. Tom Brierly

18. Dick Spiars M. 32. Jimmie. . . . .  
 Yazoo Co., Mississippi.

33. Buck 34. Anise

Generation IV. . . . 26. Thack Grant Hughes M. 35. Nina Weir Crosslin  
 Res: Clarksdale, Miss. of Waco, Texas

36. Nina Weir 37. Thack Grant Jr.

38. Alex Jack Craig M. 29. Carrie Belle Hughes  
 of Chattanooga, Tenn (1940) a widow living, Memphis, Tenn

39. Alex Spiars 40. Elizabeth Genevieve

41. Henry Burgess Dixon M. 30. Annie Luther Hughes  
 of Wesson, Miss. son of Wm. Hamilton Dixon of England  
 a relative of Thomas Dixon the writer.

42. Annie Hughes 43. Henry Burgess Jr. 44. Florence Hamilton  
 now in Congressman

Wm. Whitting's office, Wash., D.C.

45. Virginia Earle  
 d 18 Mos.





31.Thomas Brierly Hughes M.46.Mabel West  
 Res: Greenwood, Miss of Grenada, Miss  
 57.Joe West 58.Tom Brierly Jr. 59.Robert "Bob"

Generation V. . . . 47.Sam Harris M.36.Mina Weir Hughes  
 Res: Little Rock, Arkansas  
 48 a daughter 49. a daughter

37.Thack Grant Hughes Jr. M.50.Julia Fitzgerald  
 Res: Clarksdale, Miss b Clarksdale, Miss

39.Alex Spiars Craig M.51 Miss ? Brown  
 Res: Denver, Colorado

52. a child

53.Hubert Hawke M.40.Elizabeth Genevieve Craig  
 of Memphis, Tenn

54.Allan E. Perisho M.42. Amie Hughes Dixon  
 of Paris, Ill Res: Belzona, Miss.

55.Barbara Gene

56.Ellis Lee Hood M.44.Florence Hamilton Dixon  
 of Fulton, Miss Res: Greenwood, Miss



TWO SHORT SPEARS LINES.

1. WILLIAM SPEARS OF SHELBY COUNTY, KY

Authority: Shelby Co. Records. Utah Gen. Lib. Salt Lake City, Utah

2. Brig. Gen. Edward Louis Spears. M.P. In House of Commons  
Officer in World War I. and World War II.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942





THE SHELBY COUNTY, KENTUCKY SPEARS FAMILY

Generation I.      1. William Spears M. 2 . . . . .  
3. Nancy      4. Sarah      5. Elizabeth      6. Susannah

Generation II      8. Joseph Redding M.3. Nancy Spears  
                              (4-19-1813) Shelby Co., Ky

7. Leonard Grimes M. (1) 7A. . . . .  
9. Samuel 10. Abraham

7. Leonard Grimes M. (2), 4. Sarah Spears  
(3-6-1919) Shelby Co., Ky

9. Samuel Grimes M.5. Elizabeth Spears  
son of #7 (8-2-1817) Shelby Co. Ky

10. Abraham Grimes M.6. Susannah Spears  
son of #7 (6-17-1817) Shelby Co., Ky

i.e. the two Grimes brothers married sisters in 1817 and two years later their father married (as his second wife) the older sister of their wives.



BRIG.\*GEN. EDWARD LOUIS SPEARS

Generation I.

1.Charles McCarthy Spiers M.2.Marguerite Millicent Hack  
(her people were Aymers  
from center of Ireland)

3.Edward Louis

Generation II.

3. Brig. Gen. Edward Louis Spears M. 4. Mary Borden-Turner  
b 8-7-1886 (1918) b 1886, Chicago.  
Res: London. (Mar. 31) Authoress. dau William &  
He was descended Mary Borden of Borden's  
from the Aylmer Milk Co. Author;; "Women  
family. Went to the Who Make Our Novels" p 145  
south of England from Ireland. Took the name of  
Spiers to obtain inheritance. He wrote this compiler  
that he changed the spelling from Spiers to Spears  
because in the border country they pronounced his  
name as if spelled Spires. Officer in World War I and  
in World War II. In House of Commons . 1940

5. a son.





THREE FRAGMENTS OF SPEIRS AND SPIERS FAMILIES

1. John Tully Speirs of Winnipeg, Manitoba

2. Richard N. Spiers , Art Glass Maker, Long Beach, L.I.

3. Richard Phene Spiers, London Architect.

(The two latter probably related, not known how)



JOHN TULLY SPEIRS OF WINNIPEG

1. John Speirs M. 2. . . . .  
Manager Bailey-MacGregor, Scotland

3. John Tully

3. John Tully Speirs M. 4. Susan Marnie  
b 3-10-1860 (10-31-1883)  
in Glasgow, Scotland. Came to Canada 1882.  
Pres. Speirs-Parnell Baking Company  
Res: Middle Gate Armstrong Pt. Winnipeg, Manitoba  
Presbyterian In Whos Who.

5. a son

6. a daughter

7. a daughter

8. a daughter





RICHARD N. SPIERS, ART GLASS DESIGNER

1. Richard N. Spiers M.2. . . . .

Came to America about 1886. Born in London.

Art glass maker. Designer of windows in Riverside

Church, New York City. In Business with sons, 50 W. 15th St NY

Res: Belmont Ave Long Beach ,L.I. d 5-29-1936

3. Monroe

4. Herbert

5. George D.

9. Alice

3. Monroe Spiers M.6. . . . .

Art Glass Bus . N.Y.C.

4. Herbert Spiers M.7. . . . .

Art Glass Bus. N.Y.C.

5. George D. Spiers M.8. . . . .

Art Glass Bus N.Y.C.

10. Mr ? Benjamin M.9. Alice Spiers

(Probably related to the above but not shown how is the following family)

RICHARD PHENE SPIERS

1. Richard James Spiers M.2. Elizabeth Phene

dau Thomas Joy Phene

3. Richard Phene

4. Walter

b 1838, Oxford, Eng

d 10-3-1916, See N.Y. Times

3. Richard Phene Spiers M.5 . . . . .

b 1838, Oxford

d 10-3-1916. An Architect. Prominent in Art and Architecture

Author of a history of Architecture.

ResL 21 Bernard St Russell Square W.C. England



# TOWNS WITH VARIOUS SPEER NAMES

Spears, Knox Co., Maine (Mail, S. Warren, Me )

Spears Corner, Kennebec Co., Maine (Mail, Gardiner, Me)

Speers, Washington Co., Pa (Mail Belle Vernon, Pa)

Speer's Junction, Washington Co., Pa

Speer's Ferry, Scott Co., Va

Spears, Lincoln Co. W. Va.

Spear, Avery Co, N.C.

Spear, Richland Co., S.C. (Mail Pontiac)

Spear, Warren Co., Georgia (Mail Spread)

Speirs, Bryan Co., Georgia (Mail Letford)

Spears, Geneva Co., Alabama

Spears, Jessamine Co., Ky (Mail Lexington, Ky)

Spears, Marquette Co., Mich (Mail Marquette)

Spearsville, Brown Co., Indiana (Mail Nineveh)

Speer, Stark Co., Illinois

Spearville, Ford Co., Kansas

Speery, Choctaw Co., Oklahoma

Speermore, Harper Co., Oklahoma

Spears, Park Co., Arkansas , (Mail ~~Branch~~ Roseboro)

Spearsville, Union Co., Louisiana (Mail Lillie, La)

Speer, Wood Co., Texas (Mail, Peach, Texas)

Speer, Laramie Co., Wyoming (Mail ~~Wyo~~ Cheyenne, Wyo)

Spear, Bighorn Co., Montana (Mail, Wyola, Mont)

Spear, Spokane, Washington (Mail ~~Wash~~ Spokane)

Spears, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, Canada

Speers, Tisdale Co. Saskatchewan, Canada

Speer, Freestone Co., Texas

Spier, Wellington Co., Ontario, Canada

Spears, South Dakota (near Draper)





A Group Of Spear  
Families

Eight families with no  
connection claimed.

Compiled by

Rollo Clayton Spear, 1942

Pocatello, Idaho.



PART I

THE FAMILY OF DAVID AND JOHN SPEAR

FROM COLERAINE, COUNTY LONDONDERRY, IRELAND

BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY IN

NEW ENGLAND

AND

WYOMING, MONTANA AND TEXAS COMBINED

S P E E R FAMILY OF

TEXAS

INTERMARRIED.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D. Pocatello, Idaho

1942





THE FAMILIES OF DAVID AND JOHN SPEAR  
MIGRATED TO AMERICA IN 1720  
FROM COLERAINE, CO. LONDONDERRY, IRELAND

Generation I. . . . . A. Mr ? Spear M. B. . . . .  
Lived at Coleraine, Co. Londonderry, Ireland. Their  
sons came to America in 1720

1. David 216. John  
b 1676

Generation II. . . . . ~~3. David Spear M. (1) 4. Esther Thompson (dau William & Esther T---~~

1. David Spear M. (2). Jean (or Jane) Fulton  
1676-1760 (1703) She d 1727/7

d 11-21-1760 Came from Ireland in 1720. d at Palmer, Mass

3. William 108. John 208. David 209. Anna 210. Calvin 211. Luther 212. Sarah  
b 8-24-1720 on went to b 8-15-1725 b 1709 1702-1762  
passage to Amer. Pulaski, NY This family came to Maine, then to Conn, and Mass.

216. John Spear M. 217. Catrin. . . . .  
Came to Woburn, Mass, 1720

218. Robert

Generation III. . . . . 3. William Spear M. (1) 4. Esther Thompson (dau William & Esther T---  
b 8-24-1720 (1744) b Sept 1722 Wm was son of Wm & Margt  
envoyage to Amer. Res: Windsor, Conn. d 12-2-1762  
Comm. Pvt in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's Co. of Windsor, Conn.  
He was in the Lexington Alarm. Was left behind in Conn when his  
father moved to Palmer, Mass.

154. Esther 155. William Jr. 156. a son (dy) 157. Miriam 158. Elizabeth  
b 9-22 and b 1748 1753-1790 1754-1757  
d 11-14-1745 d 7-21-1802 UnM.

159. a son (dy 1756) 160. a son (dy 1757) 161. David (dy 1762)  
3. William Spear M. (2). 5. Elizabeth Murdock  
(Jan 1763) b 1742 d 1-27-1786  
Res: Ellington, Conn.

6. David 163. Esther  
1765-1766

164. Esther (2)  
b 1767

3. William Spear M. (3). 5B. Mrs Mary (Thompson) <sup>Fox</sup> (widow Jabez Fox.  
d in Elling- (1790) b 8-10-1749 d 4-22-1803 (dau Wm. Jr.  
ton, Conn., ~~Mar~~ & Janet (Archibald) Thompson. She  
11-24-1804 was Mar at N. Bridgewater, Mass to  
Jabez Fox and had 8 children when he c  
was killed by the Indians)  
see Stiles: "Windsor"

166. Marriam  
b 11-29-1791

208. David Spear M. 215. Hannah Shaw  
b 8-15-1725 (11-2-1752)  
at Windsor, Conn. and d. 4-11-1800 at Palmer, Mass  
Was a Revol Officer. Deacon in Church Representative to the  
General Court.

254. Anna 255. David Jr. 256. John 257. William 258. Calvin 259. Elizabeth  
b 9-30-1753 b 3-25-1755 b 3-9-1757 b 3-25-1759 1761-1785 b 9-5-1763  
260. Luther 261. Eunice  
b 3-12-1766 b 5-21-1768, d 8-30-1775





214. Timothy McElwane M. 209. Anna Spear  
b 1708, son of (8-24-1738) b 1709 d 3-28-1746 (see V.R. &  
James McE. Temples' "Palmer, Mass")

246. Sarah 247. Betty 162. John Allen 250. Timothy Jr.  
b 8-24-1739 b 3-24-1741 b 3-12-1743 b 4-17-1746

214. Timothy McElwane M. (2) 209A. Susannah Thompson  
d 9-7-1790 (8-10-1750) d 7-28-1813 ae 92 yrs  
(Palmer, Mass)

213. Deacon James Smith M. 212. Sarah Spear  
(6-10-1760) b 1702 d Aug 1762

218. Robert Spear M. 219. Mrs Margaret (McLean) Turk  
Settled at Warren, Maine about 1735

220. John 221. Catherine





Generation IV. . . . 162. John Allen McElwane M. 157. Miriam Spear  
                         b 3-12-1743         (Aug 1779)   b 1753 d 5-27-1790, Palmer, Mass  
                         d 2-28-1814         (Int Pub 7-15-1779)  
   (Cousins)

244. Timothy      267. Anna      268. Esther      269. Betsey  
b 5-14-1782      b 5-31-1780      b 3-27-1784      b 3-25-1786  
162. John Allen McElwane M. (2). 249. Hannah Melvin  
(Oct 1793)

6. David Spear M. 7. Mary Clarke (dau Eben. & Ann (Dimmick) Clark of  
b 11-18-1763 (5-27-1787) b 5-7-1765 Perry, N.Y. Her lineage is  
at Ellington, Conn d 1-25-1860 Mary Clarke (6)  
a farmer Ann Dimmick (5)  
In Amer Revol Ann Bradford (4)  
d 2-13-1813 at Melrose, Conn. Lt. James Bradford (3)  
Major William Bradford (2)  
Governor Bradford (1)

8. John      9. Anna      10. David Clarke      180. Sophia      181. Polly      182. Betsey  
b 11-29-1795 was drowned  
d 2-2-1807 in Indiana  
183. Harriet      184. Aurelia      185. William Bradford

165. William May M. 164. Esther Spear  
(1-19-1787) b 1767  
see N. Granby, Vt. V.R.

167. Marvin Mudge M. 166. Marriam Spear  
of Somers, Conn (1-10-1814 or b 11-20-1791  
(1-9-1816) (variant records

168. Henry Prescott 273. William C. 274. Mary Spencer 275. Albert  
b 1828 b 11-17-1816 b 2-26-1819 b 8-8-1824  
276. Henry Stowbridge 277. Frances Elizabeth  
b 4-4-1826. d 7-19-1827 b 4-23-1836

262.Lt. Ebenezer Jones M.254.Anna Spear  
(1778) b 9-30-1753

255.David Spear Jr. M.263.Sarah Quinton  
b 3-25-1755 (1778) b 7-23-1758  
at Palmer,Mass

282. Calvin      283. Eunice      284. Molly      285. John      286. Thomas  
b 6-12-1779    b 11-1-1782    b 10-3-1786 UnM    b 4-18-1789 UnM    b 6-18-1793

256. John Spear M. 264. Prudence McMasters  
b 3-9-1757 (12-30-1778)  
d 6-25-1833 Bur at W. Center Cem., Otis, Mass

290. John Jr. 291. David 292. Lyman 293. Philander 294. Harvey 295. Olive  
b Mar 1791 b 9-12-1793 b 8-31-1790 b 9-14-1786 d 1890 b 7-31-1796 b 8-3-1802  
d 1798

257. William Spear M.265. Elizabeth D. Ferrell  
b 3-25-1759 (11-15-1787)  
at Palmer, Mass. Ensign in Amer Revol.  
d 6-1-1799

300. Anna  
b 8-30-1788

301. Sallie  
b 5-14-1794

260. Luther Spear M. 266. Anna Ferrell  
b 3-12-1766 (10-25-1792) b 3-13-1767

304. Sally  
b 1-31-1795

305. Saney (or Lanay)  
b 2-6-1797

306. Elizabeth  
b 9-30-1799





251.Lt. Timothy Ferrell M 246.Sarah McElwane  
(12-1-1761)

265.Elizabeth D.  
b 8-24-1762

266.Anna  
b 3-13-1767

Mar Wm.Spear (above) Mar Luther Spear (above)

252.John King M.247.Betty McElwane  
son John K-(5-9-1764)  
Gr son John K-

(For John Allen McElwane see above, married Miriam Spear)

250.Timothy McElwane Jr. M.253.Jane Brown

220.John Spear M.243.Agnes Lamb  
b 1738 at(1761)

Warren,Maine d Warren,Me. Was in Col. Mason Wheaton's  
Mass. Regiment Amer Revol.

224.John

225.Alexander





Generation V. . . . . 244. Timothy McElwane M. 245. . . . .  
b 5-14-1782 In 1803 made quit claim deed in Windsor, Conn.

270. William Olds M. 267. Anna McElwane  
b 5-31-1780

271.Elijah Montigue M.268.Esther McElwane  
b 3-27-1784

272.Silas Cook M.269.Betsey McElWane  
b 3-25-1786

8. John Spear M. 11. Mary "Polly" Osborn  
b 2-24-1788 (8-23-1812/13) b 3-3-1797  
d 9-5-1886 (Scentic Meadows Ch.) d 3-21-1840 at Sparta, Noble Co.,  
d at (E. Windsor, Conn) Ind. Childn b Chautauqua Co NY  
Ravenwood, Mo. Was a fifer in war 1812

12. Willis Bradford 104. David Osborn 191. Elizabeth 192. John Nelson  
b 8-6-1818 d 12-16-1856 in  
California, UnM.

193. William Bradford 194. Charles LeRoy 198. Moses 199. Mary 200. Emily Terry  
1820-1821 b 8-23-1839  
d 9-3-1840 in Indiana

194. William Bradford (2)	195. Harriet	196. Hannah Ely
Dec 17 to 20, 1822	b 3-18-1827, Ashtabula, O	b 7-23-1829
	d 1-21-1843	d 12-14-1905, Billings, Montana

13. Ezra Stiles M. 9. Anna Spear  
b 7-19-1799 (11-27-1825) b 11-17-1797, Melrose, Conn  
at Windsor, Conn d 8-25-1889, Oswego, N.Y.  
d 4-7-1844, Syracuse, NY

14. Frances Ann Bradford 325. Charles Worchester Chapin  
b 4-9-1826 b 6-28-1828 d 10-10-1842 at Syracuse, N.Y.

10. David Clarke Spear M.15. Harriet Day  
b 3-9-1802 (12-25-1824) b 4-16-1799 d when children were yng  
He was first teacher, Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

16.Emilious A. 328.William Day 329.Andrew  
b 4-25 ?? d 5-21-1861

186. Henry Day M. 180, Sophia Spear  
(8-12-1817) b 11-18-1789

310. William M. 311. Ursula 312. Louise 313. Nelson  
b ca 1818 d 1870 Winona, Minn d 1864

187. Henry Sadd M. 181. Polly Spear  
b 1-21-1790 (12-15-1813) b 2-25-1792  
d June 1846

318.Laura 319.Mary 320.Harriet 321.Caroline 322.Aurelia 323.Henry 324.Elijah

188. Austin Skinner M. 183. Harriet Spear  
b 7-10-1797 (2-16-1823) b 2-1-1800 d 10-11-1895  
d 6-11-1875, prob at Perry Center, N.Y.

325. Marshall      326. Bradford C.      327. (Dr) Bradford Clarke  
b 11-21-1823      b 12-22-1825      b 9-16-1835  
d 12-8-1853 dsp      d 4-18-1835      d 1-7-1864 ae 27 yrs





189. William Potwine M. 184. Aurelia Spear  
(10-25-1825) b 10-29-1804  
d March 1882 at Perry, N.Y.  
a
185. William Bradford Spear M. 190. Lucinda. . . . .  
b 3-4-1808, Melrose, Conn  
d 4-1-1895, Perry, N.Y. (?)
331. Bradford 332. Mary 333. Henry  
d Nov 1903 UnM.
168. Henry Prescott Mudge M. (1) 281. Mary A.T. Holmes (see Holmes  
Family records.
168. Henry Prescott Mudge M. (2). 169. Mary Ann Fletcher  
b 10-28-1829 in (10-4-1855) b 10-11-1829  
Somers, Conn. d 6-25-1893, Providence, R.I.  
d 5-27-1901, Providence, R.I. A Jeweler, A Baptist.
170. Harrison Alden 171. Edward Courtland 172. William Prescott 173. Frank Holmes  
174. Etta Viola 175. Ida Theresa  
b 10-20-1870 b 8-27-1874, Providence, R.I.  
d 4-10-1879
273. William C. Mudge M. 278. Sophronia Gowdy  
b 11-17-1817
279. Rev. A.A. Folsom M. 274. Mary Spencer Mudge  
b 2-26-1819
275. Albert Mudge M. 280. Sarah T. Baldwin  
b 8-8-1824
282. Calvin Spear M. 287. Peggy McClanahan  
b 6-12-1779 (11-4-1802) ~~at Palmer, Mass~~ d 4-14-1843  
at Palmer, Mass
288. Elijah Darling M. 283. Eunice Spear  
b 1782 (Apr. 1808) b 11-1-1782  
(Int Pub. 4-7-1808)
336. David 337. Peggy 338. Sarah
286. Thomas Spear M. 289. Rachel Ayers.  
b 6-18-1793 (Sept. 1817)
290. John Spear Jr. M. 296. Lucinda Jones  
b Mar 1791 (5-1-1834)  
d 2-17-1851
291. David Spear M. 297. Betsey Jones  
b 9-12-1793 (4-24-1822)  
d 6-11-1876
353. Sylvester J. 354. John 355. James H. 356. David Brainard  
b 2-8-1823 b 1-3-1825 b 6-30-1827 b 2-11-1831  
d 8-25-1852 Unm
357. Elizabeth P. 358. William L. 359. Henry M.  
b 5-18-1829, d 2-19-1834 b 2-14-1833 b 12-25-1835





292. Lyman Spear M. 298. Almira Hunter  
 b 8-31-1798 (10-4-1820)  
 d 12-12-1865

365. Harriet A. 366. Orpha P. 367. Samuel L. 368. Hannah L. 369. Mary Olive  
 b 7-5-1821 (dy) b 10-16-1824 (dy) b 6-27-1827 b 2-28-1829 b 2-6-1835

370. Julia Ann  
 b 3-21-1840

299. Norman Sears M. 295. Olive Spear  
 (1837) b 8-5-1802

302. Johnathan Nutting M. 300. Anna Spear  
 b 10-3-1775 (6-23-1805) b 8-30-1788  
 d 12-2-1831, (son Johnathan & Abigail (Bannister) Nutting

339. William Spear 340. Thomas Bannister 341. Thomas Bannister (2) 342. Sarah Ann  
 b 4-7-1806 b Jan 1808 b 7-25-1813 b 5-16-1816  
 d Feb 1836

343. Abner 344. Johnathan iii 345. Isaac  
 b 1-9-1820 b 12-2-1823 b 9-23-1825

303. John V. Gardner M. 301. Sallie Spear  
 (10-5-1813) b 5-4-1794

307. Mr ? Hastings M. 304. Sally Spear  
 b 1-31-1795, Palmer, Mass

308. Chester Adams M. 305. Saney (or Laney) Spear  
 b 2-6-1797

309. Elnathan Lincoln M. 306. Elizabeth Spear  
 b 9-30-1799

224. John Spear M. 226. Rebecca Starrett  
 1767-1842 1771-1852

227. Rebecca  
 1797-1884

225. Alexander Spear M. 228. Margaret Hoffes

229. Andrew H.  
 b 1814





Generation VI. . . . 12. Willis Bradford Spear M. 17. Mrs Jane (Ferguson) Wood.  
 b 1-12-1824 (10-18-1853) b 2-2-1826 d 12-16-1905, at  
 d 10-8-1912 (Niles, Mich) Billings, Mont. (By her former husband  
 Lived , Atchison Co., Mo. she had Kinna Wood, b 3-14-1847 &  
 In Mexican War. "A 49er" Linne J. Wood b 12-2-1848  
 In Civil War

18. Willis Moses 110. Oceanne 111. Mary Catherine 112. John F.  
 b 8-2-1862 b 8-17-1854 b 2-23-1856 b 3-27-1858 d 1866, Brownville, Mo  
 113. Charles Richard Ely 114. Emily LeRoy 115. ~~Eulett~~ William "Doc" 116. Annie  
 b 5-15-1860 b 4-2-1864 b 11-26-1866 b 12-18-1869  
 d 12-24-1869, Tarkio, Mo

104. Dr. David Osborn Spear M. 105. Margaret Conners  
 b 7-1-1816 (8-15-1840) b 12-31-1821  
 From Edwards- (Kosciusko Co., Ind)  
 burg, Mich, (Cass Co.) went to Texas in 1845 as first Gov't Dr  
 to the Indians. He died 3-14-1874 at Ft. McKevitt, Texas

376. George Marion 377. Sonora 106. Jane 107. Charles L. 373. John Nelson  
 b 5-15-1860 b 7-6-1863 (dy) b 6-26-1849 b 8-16-1853 b 5-18-1841

374. Harriet Ann 375. Louise E.  
 b 10-4-1842 b 5-10-1847, Des Moines, Ia  
 d 12-15-1863 d 4-28-1865 in Texas

201. Samuel Edgerton (1) M. 191. Elizabeth Spear  
 b 1-2-1814 d 2-25-1843

372. John H.G. Shaw (2) M. 191. Elizabeth (Spear) Edgerton

197. Charles LeRoy Spear M. 202. Polly Hampton  
 b 1-27-1832  
 d 9-5-1888 Lived many years in Mo. then moved to Georgia

381. George 382. David 383. Wade  
 Shot and killed in reckless cowboy shooting up a town.

198. Moses Spear M. 203. Cicely Ellen Ashworth  
 b 5-4-1834 (1-29-1865) b 1846, Sweet Home, Mo of English parents  
 d 7-6-1923

222. Hallie 384. Mary 385. Charles 386. Thomas Arthur ~~387. Emmett 388. Alta~~  
 b Ravenwood, Mo

~~387. Emmett~~ 387. Emmett 388. Alta

204. Daniel Leaming M. 199. Mary Spear  
 (1851) b 4-21-1836 in Ashtabula, O  
 (in Iowa) d 8-28-1896 in Washington Territory

397. Carrie 398. Frances 399. Mattie 400. Wesley

19. Edward A. Sheldon M. 14. Frances Ann Bradford Stiles  
 an educator (5-16-1849) b 4-9-1826  
 He was founder of Oswego Normal. See Dict of Amer. Biog.

20. Frances Elizabeth 121. a son 122. Ann Bradford 123. a daughter  
 124. Mary Downing

16. Emilius A. Spear M. 21. Eliza Prosser  
 b 9-17-1825 b 1833 d 1-21-1911 at Algona, Iowa  
 d 5-31-1910 at Algona, Iowa

22. William Bradford 23. Frank Augustus 24. Florence 25. Lucy

328. William Day Spear M. 330. Edna M. Barton  
 b 4-25-1827 (11-17-1850)  
 d 3-12-1910 (Conewango N.Y.)

411. Charlotte Edna 412. William G. 413. Karl E.  
 b 10-17-1853 b 11-15-1862 b 2-8-1876





310. William M. Day M. 314. Clara McElwain  
 b ca 1818 d 1870 Res: (1853 to 1870) Diamond Springs, Calif.  
 No Issue

315. Mr ? Horton M. 312. Louise Day

316. Rose

331. Bradford Spear M. 334. Mrs Ellen (Bainbridge) Randall  
 d Nov. 1903 (1880) Widow Wallace Randall  
 No Issue

335. Mr ? Root M. 332. Mary Spear  
 They had two children

170. Harrison Alden Mudge M. 176. Emma Reliance Watson  
 b 1-25-1857 (5-20-1884) b 6-28-1855

171. Edward Courtland Mudge M. 177. Eva Annie Sawin  
 b 8-14-1858 (10-8-1883) b 6-11-1863  
 They had two children

172. William Prescott Mudge M. 178. Gertrude Elizabeth Humes  
 b 9-7-1861, Minn, Minn. (6-27-1894) b Dec 1867  
 d 11-21-1898 in Phoenix, Ariz. He was a Grad of Brown Univ.  
 A teacher, No Issue

173. Frank Holmes Mudge M. 179. Agnes Brown Herron  
 b 3-2-1865 (4-17-1890)  
 Traveled for a textile Co. Headquarters, Manchester, Eng.  
 No Issue

353. Sylvester John Spear M. 360. Harriet A. Jones  
 b 2-8-1823 (1-9-1849)  
 d 6-22-1904

417. John G. 418. Emma A.  
 b 6-9-1857 b 9-14-1865 d 1-5-1899

355. James H. Spear M. 361. Henrietta A. Foster  
 b 6-30-1827 (3-11-1852)  
 d 5-27-1889

420. James 421. Charles 422. George

356. David Brainard Spear M. 362. Hattie Gates  
 b 2-11-1831 (11-21-1860)  
 d 9-13-1871

423. Edwin Henry 424. Francis C.

358. William L. Spear M. 363. Dorliska Gibbs  
 b 2-14-1833 (5-28-1862)  
 d 11-25-1906

425. Edgar William 426. Ephraim Gibbs 427. David Lewis 428. Bessie May  
 b 6-11-1863 b 9-6-1865 b 3-28-1869 d 1881 b 5-4-1871  
 429. Elbert Franklin  
 b 3-26-1876





359. Henry M. Spear M. 364. Ellen C. Bigelow  
b 12-25-1835 (11-7-1861)  
d 5-30-1900

434. William B. 435. Mary E. 436. Clifford E.  
b 6-1-1864 b 5-6-1868 b 5-13-1870  
d 12-22-1919

339. William Spear Nutting M. 346. Harriet Stark (of Vermont)  
b 4-7-1806 (6-30-1842)

341. Thomas Bannister Nutting M. 347. Marsha White  
b 7-25-1813 (10-18-1838)

343. Abner Nutting M. 348. Eunice Gilbert  
b 1-9-1820

344. Johnathan Nutting iii M. (1). 349. Carolyn Joslyn  
b 12-2-1823

344. Johnathan Nutting iii M. (2). 350. Jane Gilbert

345. Isaac Nutting M. (1). 351. Julia Fuller  
b 9-23-1825

345. Isaac Nutting M. (2). 352. Mrs ? Baker

230. George N. McIntire M. 227. Rebecca Spear  
1799-1855 (1821) 1797-1884

231. Evelyn  
b 1839

229. Andrew H. Spear M. 232. Caroline Stover  
b 1814 (1841)

235. Atwood M.  
1850-1899





Generation VII. . . . 13. Willis Moses Spear M. 26. Virginia Bell Benton  
 b 8-2-1862 (11-18-1885) b 12-6-1863 at Berlin, Wis  
 d 10-11-1936 at Big Horn, Wyo d 11-30-1930, Sheridan, Wyo.  
 Senator from Wyo. (dau Rev. Geo. Wash. & Hannah  
 Prominent Cattleman. (Torrey) Benton  
 27. Sylvia Jessamine 28. Willis Benton 29. Phillip Torrey 30. Elsie Hannah  
 b 9-11-1896 b 1-7-1888 b 4-22-1892 b 1-21-1896

117. Merrill Lorenzo Hoyt M. 110. Oceanna Spear  
 (7-13-1875) b 8-17-1854, Des Moines, Ia  
 (Evanston, Wyo) d 1916

451. Charley O. 452. John A. 453. Christopher 454. Jessilyn 455. Hazel 456. Philip Spear  
 b 1876 b 1878 b Feb 1887 UnM

118. Paul McCormick M. 111. Mary Catherine Spear  
 b 6-14-1845 (2-23-1879) b 2-23-1856, Nodaway Co., Mo  
 at Greenwood, NY (Helena, Mont.)  
 He was in the Montana legislature  
 d 1-26-1921 at Billings, Montana

466. Edith 467. Guy 468. Paul 469. Myrle 470. Blythe  
 b 10-14-1880 b 2-2-1885 b 4-5-1883 b 8-31-1891 b 11-7-1897  
 d 7-10-1892 d 6-5-1889

113. Charles Richard Ely Spear M. 119. Frances Gruwell  
 b 5-15-1860 in (7-27-1886) b 7-27-1868 d 1-4-1926 (dau  
 Atchison Co., Mo Oscar & Sarah (Bohannon) G--  
 d 6-8-1938, Billings, Montana. 2nd white child b at Ft  
 In Donovan & Spear Groc. Co. Benton, Montana  
 Banker. Official.

154. Clara Louise 482. Willis Oscar 483. Dora Maude 484. Helen Gladys 493. Mary Jane  
 b 7-5-1887 b 1-31-1890 b 12-26-1893 b 6-29-1896 b 9-17-1912  
 d 10-11-1923 d 2-1-1890  
 485. Frances Marion 486. Charles Gruwell 487. Martha Myrle 488. John Richard Ely  
 b 11-2-1899 b 2-15-1902 b 7-31-1903 b 1-16-1906

205. John Spuior DeWitt M. 114. Emily LeRoy Spear  
 b 8-8-1857 (10-26-1883) b 4-2-1864  
 at Indianapolis (Big Horn, Wyo)  
 d Long Beach, Calif.

494. John Marshall 495. Charles Roy 496. Kenelm Charles 497. Florence 498. Carl Spear  
 b 9-2-1885 b 9-2-1889 b 12-27-1886 b 6-17-1892 b 8-21-1893  
 d 9-30-1892 (blind)  
 499. Paul Custer 500. Percy Hewlett 501. Enid Lucile 502. Elaine Grace 503. Arlie Mary  
 b 12-13-1894 b 12-20-1895 b 3-4-1897 b 4-5-1898 b 1-6-1900  
 504. Guy Warren 505. Jane Minnette 506. Merrill Hyt 507. Emily Electa  
 b 3-11-1902 b 7-10-1903 b 9-2-1905 b 3-31-1908  
 d 9-22-1920  
 World War Vet

~~115. William Hulett~~

115. William Hulett "Doc" Spear M. 120. Daisy Geraldine Lewis  
 b 11-26-1866 (11-15-1899) b 4-17-1879, Woodland, Calif.  
 d 1-8-1934 (Sheridan, Wyo)

541. William Horatio 542. Mary Etta 543. Joseph Wallace 544. Jessie Anita  
 b 10-1-1900 b 11-16-1902 b 6-19-1907 b 10-6-1908  
 545. Georgia Geraldine 546. John Clarke and 547. Jane Elizabeth 548. Philip Hulette  
 b 4-11-1910 Twins born 12-23-1911 b 10-10-1917  
 549. Muriel Eileen





375. George Marion Spear M. 380. . . . .  
 b 5-15-1860 in Texas No Issue  
 Roamed all over the world. Res: New Mexico.

108. Thomas Jefferson Speer M. 106. Jane Spear  
 b 8-10-1852 (8-10-1873) b 6-26-1849, Des Moines, Ia.  
 d 12-25-1913 (Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas) d 8-20-1920 El Paso, Te  
 Son of Dr. Wm. Speer, of Denton, Texas. Res: El Paso, Texas  
 He is supposed to be of the Georgia branch of the Speer family.

109. Maude Pearl 126. Nora M. 127. William H. 128. John David 129. Lillian Medina  
 130. Mimmie Nell

107. Charles L. Spear M. 379. Fanny Coker  
 b 8-16-1853 at (10-1-1875)  
 Des Moines, Ia. (Marnard Co., Texas)  
 He was a Texas ranger. Res: New Mexico. No Issue

373. John Nelson Spear M. 378. Martha "Mattie" Holoman  
 b 5-18-1841 (7-4-1871) ~~Mo~~  
 d 8-24-1913 at Brackettville, Texas. He was a Texas ranger at  
 Kerrville, Texas. Helped rescue Cynthia Ann Parker from the  
 Indians. Was shot in arm by an indian then killed the Indian.

434. Alice 435. Richard 436. Ida 437. Pink 438. Jimmy 439. John 440. Pearl  
 441. Annie 442. George Marion 443. Julia 444. Charles Edward

389. Dr. ? Emphy (1) M. 222. Hallie Spear  
 223. Dr. E. T. Molzahn (2) M. 222 Hallie (Speer) Emphy (DAR #105301)  
 Res: McCook, Nebraska. b Ravenwood, Mo

390. an adopted daughter.

392. John Gideon M. 384. Mary Spear  
 Res: 907 E. 52nd St, Chicago She b Ravenwood, Mo  
 They have four children.

385. Charles Spear M. 393. . . . .  
 b Ravenwood, Mo Res: Los Angeles, Calif.

386. Thomas Arthur Spear M. 394. . . . .  
 b Ravenswood, Mo. Res: There in 1940

387. Emmett Spear M. 391. . . . .  
 b Ravenwood, Mo Res: San Bernardino, Calif.

395. Wynne Gamble M. 388. Alta Spear  
 Res: Hollywood Cal. b Ravenswood, Mo

396. Ellen

401. Orville Kellogg M. 397. Carrie Leaming  
 402. Orville Jr. 403. Gladys 404. Elmer

405. Mr ? Logsdon M. 398. Frances Leaming  
 406. Charles 407. Nella Stanfield

409. Mr ? Huntley M. 399. Mattie Leaming  
 410. Hayden





400.Wesley Leaming

UnM. A rover. In Spanish-American War with Torrey's  
Rough Riders in a Co. from Sheridan, Wyoming.

32.Winnifred Sheldon

31.James Carey Alling M.20.Frances Elizabeth Sheldon  
33. Charlotte Stiles

603.Mr ? Howe M.122.Ann Bradford Sheldon

Res: Anderson, Indiana d 1941 a genealogist

604.Hazel

a teacher

Res: 46 E. 56th St., Indianapolis, Indiana

125.Earl Barnes M.124.Mary Downing Sheldon

An educator, Teacher of History. She taught in Wellesley Coll.

They both taught in Indiana University. Went to Leland

Stanford University with David Starr Jordan. She was the

first woman elected to the Stanford faculty.

See Whos Who and Amer Dictionary of Biography.

22.William Bradford Spear M.34. . . . .  
b 1854 (10-22-1880)

23.Frank Augustus Spear M.35.Letty M. Barker  
b 3-24-1860 (3-1-1886)

36.Loie May 37.Sidney Charles 38.Mildred Mary 39.Arthur Emilious  
40.Bertha Irene 41.William Bradford 42.Virgil Augustus

43.Frank Paine M.24.Florence Spear  
b 1-24-1871 d 1895

44.Frank A. Gibbs M.25.Lucy Spear  
b 1-24-1873

45.Howard 46.Willard 47.Margery 48.Florence

414.George G. Hopkins M.411.Charlotte Edna Spear  
(3-7-1875) b 10-17-1853  
No Issue d 1-1-1928

412.William G. Spear M.415.Phebe N. Anderson  
b 11-15-1862 (2-26-1885)

413.Karl E. Spear M.416.Viola L. Swart  
b 2-8-1876 (10-11-1898)

317.Mr ? Sparking or  
Sparkling M.316.Rose Horton

417.John G. Spear M.419.Orpha Brown  
b 6-9-1857 (5-25-1887)  
Res: 33 Marengo Park, Springfield, Mass  
Author (1929) "I Am The Last Of My Line"

570.Graham B.  
b 3-8-1888





425. Edgar William Spear M. 430. Lillian M. Hollingsworth  
 b 6-11-1863 (7-24-1884)  
 d 12-11-1918

576. Lewis Edgar 577. William Franklin 578. Flora Lillian 579. Cora Louise  
 b 10-31-1885 b 1887 d 1888 b 1-5-1893 twins. b 1-5-1893

426. Ephraim Gibbs Spear M. 431. Lucy Eveline Stowell  
 b 9-6-1865 (10-10-1894)

583. Evelyn Fern 584. Webster Hollis 585. Elizabeth Sterling 586. Esther Cordelia  
 b 10-1-1895 b 5-10-1897 b 3-26-1899 b 2-12-1901

429. Elbert Franklin Spear M. 433. Winifred Eleanor McElroy  
 b 3-26-1876 (7-8-1911)

590. Mildred Frances Rogers 591. Philip James  
 b 6-30-1907, Adopted 1912 b 9-5-1914  
 (Prob dau of his sister #428)

434. William B. Spear M. 572. Cora M. Graves  
 b 6-1-1864 (2-24-1897) b 5-6-1868  
 d 12-22-1919

573. Irving W. 574. Arline G.  
 b 11-6-1897 b 10-8-1904

432. William H. Rogers M. 428. Bessie May Spear  
 (12-24-1903 b 5-4-1871  
 590. Mildred Frances (?)  
 Adoptd by her brother #429(?)  
 uncle

234. Frank M. Gonia M. 231. Evelyn McIntire  
 (1858) b 1839

235. Jennie M.  
 b 1864

235. Atwood M. Spear M. 236. Martha Beverage  
 1850-1899 (1871) 1852-1915

237. Wilford T.  
 b 1873

- - - - -  
 (daughters of Dr. David Osborn Spear, out of sequence)

445. Vincent Gray M. 374. Harriet Ann Spear  
 (3-1-1863) b 10-4-1842, Prob Oswego, Ind  
 d 12-15-1863, Palo Pinto, Texas

446. John Wesley  
 b 12-13 1863  
 2 days before his mother died.

448. William Collins M. 377. Senore Spear  
 (7-15-1877) b 7-6-1863, Palo Pinto, Texas  
 (Kimble Co., Tex) d and Bur Deming, N.M.

449. William Jr.  
 - - - - -





Generation VIII. . . . 49. William Victor Johnson M. 27. Sylvia Jessamine Spear  
b 5-6-1870, Oakland, Nebr. (6-6-1906) b 9-11-1886, Big Horn, Wyo  
50. Jessamine Annabelle 51. Phyllis Vie 52. William Spear 53. Elsa Eileen  
b 4-12-1907 b 9-26-1908 b 1-23-1912 b 6-8-1915  
54. Torrey Benton 55. Victor Elarth 56. Homer Bradford  
b 12-6-1916 b 5-11-1922 b 5-15-1925 Johnson

of these #58 had his name<sup>d</sup> changed from William Spear<sup>d</sup> to William Johnson Spear and # 56 had his name changed from Homer Bradford Johnson to Bradford Johnson Spear at the request of their grandfather because he had no male descendents of the name. This family operates a Dude Ranch called Rosebud Mountain Ranch, Kirby, Montana.

28. Willis Benton Spear M.57. Ruth Henderson  
b 1-7-1887 (2-18-1914) in Washington, D.C.  
No Issue

29. Phillip Torrey Spear M. 58. Jessie Mather  
b 4-22-1892 (10-23-1915)  
(Sheridan, Wyo.) No Issue

59. Harold Charles Edwards E (1) M. 30. Elsa Hannah Spear  
Divorced 1936 (6-21-1916) b 1-21-1896, Big Horn, Wyo

109. Virginia May 110. Elise Benton 111. Charles Howard 112. Lois Adeline Burt  
b 12-22-1917 b 8-15-1919 b 10-5-1920 b 6-26-1925

113. Marilyn Spear  
b 11-26-1935

599. Earle E. Byron (2) M. 30. Elsa Hannah (Spear) Edwards  
(1937) Photo Artist, Sheridan, Wyo  
Author "Trailing the Campfires" (1941)

451.Charley O. Hoyt M.457. . . . .  
b 1876 d 7-10-1895 at Missoula,Montana  
Had been a business man at Bozeman,Mont.

452. John A. Hoyt M. 458. Betty. . . . .  
b 1878

453. Christopher Hoyt M. (1). 459. . . . .

460. a daughter

453. Christopher Hoyt M. (2). 461. . . . .

462.Louis Lemasney M.455.Hazel Hoyt

463. David  
b 1922 in Mass.

456. Philip Spear Hoyt M.(1).464. . . . .  
456.Philip Spear Hoyt M.(2). 465. . . . .  
They have children Res: In North Carolina

468. Paul McCormick Jr. M. 471. Grace Dart  
b 4-5-1883 (7-25-1905) b 4-~~6~~16-1884 d 192? (dau Henry &  
Mary (Donovan) Dart

472. Paul iii      473. Philip  
b 12-17-1906      b 2-1-1909

475.Dr. Frederic B. Clarke M. 469.Myrtle McCormick  
Res: Long Beach,Cal b 8-31-1891 d 8-31-1924

476. Frederic      477. John      478. Mary      479. Anne  
b July 1916    b Mar 1919    b 12-4-1921    b 8-26-1922





480. Melville John Courson (1) M. 470. Blythe McCormick  
 (1-24-1920) b 11-7-1897  
 (Tulsa, Okla)  
 (divorced 1923)

481. Guy Wagner Williams (2) M. 470. Blythe (McCormick) *Courson*  
 No Issue (10-20-1928)

489. William F. O'Day M. 483. Dora Maude Spear  
 (Divorced) b 12-26-1893

490. Henry Brooks M. 485. Frances Marion Spear  
 b 11-2-1899 d 4-28-1919

486. Charles Gruwell Spear M. 491. Dorothy Sansome  
 b 2-15-1902 No Issue

488. John Richard Ely Spear M. 492. Ruth Templeton  
 b 1-16-1906, Billings, Mont (1936) of Paris, Ill  
 (Sheridan, Wyo)

597. John Richard Ely Jr.  
 b 2-12-1937, Paris, Ill

494. John Marshall DeWitt M. 508. Margaret Harmer  
 b 9-2-1885  
 d 6-1-1922, Pocatello, Idaho

509. Margaret 510. Frances

495. Charles Roy DeWitt M. 511. Jennie Eyanson  
 b 9-2-1889 (9-14-1918)  
 (Pocatello, Ida)

512. Charles Roy

513. William Wallace Mace (1) M. 497. Florence DeWitt  
 of Pocatello, Ida (9-12-1912) b 6-17-1892

514. Billie Jane (dy) 515. DeWitt (dy) 516. Paula Alice  
 517. Franz Michael Heller (2) M. 497. Florence (DeWitt) Mace  
 Res: Long Beach, Cal.

518. Naida 519. Michael

498. Carl Spear DeWitt M. 520. Barbara May Ritson  
 b 8-21-1893 (8-5-1912)  
 (Mackey, Idaho)

521. Charles Roy 522. John Marshall Spurior 523. Ocia Minette 524. Carl Spear Jr.  
 525. Robert Joseph

499. Paul Custer DeWitt M. 526. Sylvia Emma Draper  
 b 12-13-1894 (9-18-1922)  
 World War Vet.

527. Donald

500. Percy Hewlett DeWitt M. 528. Helen McCarthy  
 b 12-20-1895 (7-26-1921)  
 World War Vet. No Issue

529. Luther Jacob Fowler M. 501. Enid Lucile DeWitt  
 (11-29-1913) b 3-4-1897  
 (Pocatello, Idaho) Res: Independence, Kansas

530. Luther Jacob 531. Enid Drucilla  
 (adopted)





532. Herbert E. Prothero (1) M. 502. Elaine Grace DeWitt  
(Pocatello) b 4-5-1898
533. Charles Roy
534. Roy V. Howard (2) M. 502. Elaine Grace (DeWitt) Prothero  
Res: Oakland, Calif.
535. Francis Lyn Price M. 503. Arlie Mary DeWitt  
Res: Monrovia, Calif. b 1-6-1900, St Anthony, Idaho
536. Paul Robert Crawford M. 505. Jane Minette DeWitt  
(9-10-1920) b 7-10-1903, St Anthony, Idaho  
(Santa Ana Cal.) Res: Long Beach, Cal.
537. Paul Robert Jr.
506. Merrill Hoyt DeWitt M. 538. Evelyn Mewmaster  
b 9-2-1905 at Res: San Francisco, Cal.  
Pocatello
539. George William Dulaney iii M. 507. Emily Electa DeWitt  
Res: Evanston, Ill (10-6-1927) b 3-31-1908, Pocatello  
(Newton, Mass)
540. David DeWitt
541. William Horatio Spear M. 550. Ellen Celeste Brandenburg  
b 10-1-1900, Big Horn, Wyo (8-8-1920)  
Cattle man on Reno Creek, Montana
551. Ellen Sheridan  
b 1938
552. Carl George Dratz (1) M. 542. Mary Etta Spear  
Res: Long Beach, Cal. (2-22-1922) b 11-16-1902, Big Horn, Wyo
553. John William 554. Phyllis Anita (dy)
555. Griffith Reese Owen (2) M. 542. Mary Etta (Spear) Dratz  
Res: Phoenix, Ariz (4-6-1926)  
(Littleton, Colo)
556. John William  
Adopted 1920
- ~~557~~ 557. Charles Franklin Broomfield M. 544. Jessie Anita Spear  
Res: Prior Creek, Montana (11-15-1927) b 10-6-1908, Pasadena, Cal
558. Anita Josephine 559. Charles Lewis 560. Richard Wayne
561. Stewart Layton Smith M. 545. Georgia Geraldine Spear  
(6-1-1935) b 4-11-1910, Sheridan, Wyo  
(Sheridan, Wyo) Grad Nurse. Res: Sheridan
562. a daughter
546. John Clarke Spear M. 563. . . . .  
b 12-23-1911, Sheridan, Wyo A cowboy
564. a son 565. a son 566. a son
567. Milton James Campbell M. 547. Jane Elizabeth Spear  
Res: Clearmont, Wyo (6-12-1936) b 12-23-1911, Sheridan, Wyo  
Grad Nurse. d in Caesarian  
childbirth 1938
568. a son
548. Philip Hulette Spear M. 569. Doris Lane  
b 10-10-1917 at (1942)  
Long Beach, Cal a cowboy





153.E.I. Bordages M.109.Maude Pearl Speer  
Res: 324 Hamilton St b 6-27-1889, Brackettville, Texas  
El Paso, Texas

131.Charles Edward Brown(1) M.126.Nora M. Speer  
of Ohio. He was (1892) b 5-17-1874 at Brackettville Tex  
killed in Phillipines in Spanish-American war.

132.Charles 133.Ollie 134.Edward  
b Brackettville b Ft Bliss, Texas b San Antonio, Texas  
135.Sumner N. Pierson (2) M.126.Nora M. (Speer) Brown  
Res: Los Angeles, Cal

127.William H.Speer M.592. . . . .  
b 6-8-1875 at Mt.Home, Kerr Co , Texas  
He was a Ry Engineer. Murdered by a Mexican in Spanish Honduras  
in 1923. They had ten children

~~12~~

128.John David Speer M.136.Emma Hand (or Hood)  
b 5-28-1877 at (6-1-1906 at Burney Texas)  
Jct City, Kimble Co., Texas  
Res: 3301 Ft. Blvd. El Paso, Texas

137.Thomas Jefferson 138.Ruthie Jane 139.John David Jr.  
b 10-26-1910 b 1-28-1919 b 1-17-1923

146.Ralph Craven (1) M.129.Lillian Medina Speer  
Res: San Antonio, Texas b 6-27-1879, Medina Co., Texas

147.Ralph Jr.  
of Los Angeles

148.Mr I. Johnson (2) M.129.Lillian Medina(Speer) Craven  
Res: Los Angeles, Cal.

149.Ted 150.Oliver

151.Charles M. DeCosta M.130.Minnie Nell Speer  
of Jacksonville(5-8-1911) b 9-17-1880  
Florida (Antonio, Tex) Res: 4213 Bliss St El Paso, Tex

152. One child (dy)

406.Charles Logsdon M.408. . . . .  
Res: Spokane, Wash. Has six children

60.Ora Earl Shull M.32.Winnifred Sheldon Alling

61.Ernest LeRoi Hunt M.(1). . . . .  
61.Ernest LeRoi Hunt M.(2), 33.Charlotte Stiles Alling

63.Roger Alling

64.Festus A. Mapes M.36.Loie May Spear  
65.Irene 66.Frances 67.Ruth

37.Sidney Charles Spear M.68.Bertha Lattimor

69.Ruth Ann 70.Sherry

71.Joseph Fraser M.38.Mildred Mary Spear

72.Verle Frank 73.Dorothy Eleanor 74.Ronald William 75.Robert Arthur  
76.Eleanor Ruth 77.Virgil Henry 78.Phyllis May 79.Loie Eileen 80.Louis Eugene  
81.Farlan





39.Arthur Emilius Spear M.82.Mildred Fraser  
 83.Frank Fraser 84.Ralph Arthur 85.Bradford Sidney 86.Donald Dean  
 87.Robert Eugene 88.Patricia Jane 89.Fern Lois 90.Nola

91.Roy Sarchet M.40.Bertha Irene Spear  
 92.Howard Dean 93.Betty Irene and 94.Letty Arlene 95.Richard Roy  
 Twins

41.William Bradford Spear M.96.Lynette Salisbury  
 97.Mildred Evelyn 98.Merwyn

42.Virgil Augustus Spear M.99.Nola Houston  
 100.Lloyd Virgil 101.Virginia Nola

570.Graham B. Spear M.571.Winifred M. Johnson  
 b 3-8-1888 (7-20-1918)  
~~571.William B. Spear M.572.~~ d 10-11-1918 No Issue.

576.Lewis Edgar Spear M.580.Jennie Martin  
 b 10-31-1885  
 600.Lillian Jane 601.Evelyn Anna  
 b 3-20-1907 b 6-10-1909

581.Bertrand Willis Pease M.578.Flora Lillian Spear  
 (2-9-1912) b 1-3-1893

582.William Kareal Barnes M.579.Cora Louise Spear  
 (4-15-1913) b 1-3-1893

587.George Byron Halstead M.583.Evelyn Fern Spear  
 (9-17-1921) b 10-1895

584.Webster Hollis Spear M.588.Trudel Marie Stasch  
 b 5-10-1897 (5-21-1922)

589.Perry Frederick Zwisler M.585.Elizabeth Sterling Spear  
 (11-7-1923) b 3-26-1899

- - - - -

Four daughters of Charles Richard Ely Spear, out of sequence

593.Ira B. Scribner M.154.Clara Louise Spear  
 (they were mar in the b 7-5-1887,Billings,Montana  
 "Little Church around d 10-11-1923, New York  
 the corner"

594.Frances Charles  
 an actress

595.Earl Burns Bemiss M.484.Helen Gladys Spear  
 b 6-29-1896 a Graduate nurse

596.Frederick D. DeVaney M.487.Martha Myrle Spear  
 A Mineralogist,Prof. in b 7-31-1903,Billings,Montana  
 Mo School of Mines ,Rolla,Mo Graduate nurse.

598. . . . .M.493.Mary Jane Spear  
 Mining Engineer b 9-17-1912,Billings Grad Nurse



573.Irving W. Spear M.575.Edith Schryer  
b 11-6-1897 (10-29-1921)

238.Roscoe J. Bowler M.235.Jennie M. Gonia  
b 1855 b 1864

239.Inez  
b Waterville, Maine  
DAR # 120791

237.Wilford T. Spear M.240.Annie L. Atkinson  
b 1873 (1892) b 1873

241.Wilhelmina  
b Warren, Maine

446.John Wesley Gray M.447. . . . .  
b12-13-1863  
d at Stephenville, Texas was a prosperous business man in  
Stephenville and had a large family

449.William Collins Jr. M.450.Ina. . . . .  
Res: El Paso, Texas and has three children





Generation IX. . . . 102. Jefferson Dairs Moody M. 50. Jessamine Annabelle Johnson  
 b 4-9-1905 at (12-10-1925) b 4-12-1907, Sheridan, Wyo  
 Raton, N.M. No Issue

103. Alfred Lothian Smith M. 51. Phyllis Vie Johnson  
 b 3-27-1909 (6-12-1935) b 9-26-1908, Sheridan, Wyo  
 (Thermopolis, Wyo.) Divorced Nov. 1941

52. William Johnson Spear M. 206. Grace Gwendolyn Darragh  
 b 1-23-1912 (10-19-1935) b 6-16-1912  
 Married in St. Louis, Mo. Res: 164 Wyoming St, Sheridan, Wyo.  
 Mangr. Spear Ranch, Big Horn, Wyo. Changed his name to  
 "William Johnson Spear" Aviator. Wyoming Univ Boeing School  
 Known as "Bill". Private flyer. Cowboy. Dude Rancher. Game  
 warden. Chief Pilot Cheyenne Air Squadron. Commander 1942.

207. Gwendolyn Agnes 602. Phyllis Jessamine  
 b 7-31-1936 at Sheridan, Wyo b 8-27-1938, Sheridan, Wyo

473. Philip McCormick M. 474. Kay Skinner

243. Fele Fernandez M. 109. Virginia May Edwards  
 (July 1936)  
 Res: Alamosa, Colorado

137. Thomas Jefferson Speer M. 140. Louie Barrett  
 b 10-26-1910

141. Patty Lou 142. Joyce Elaine

143. Leland Edwin Stanford Jr. M. 138. Ruthie Jane Speer  
 b 1-28-1919

144. Leland Edwin Jr. and 145. John David  
 Twins they call "Lee and Dee"

242. Dr. John Smith Fogg M. 241. Wilhelmina Spear  
 b Warren, Maine DAR #123704





# INDEX SPEAR NAMES

A.	Gen	No	pp
Anna	iii	209	1,2
Anna	iv	254	1
Anna	v	9	3,5
Aurelia	v	184	3,6
Anna	v	300	3,7
Alexander	v	225	4,7
Andrew	vi	329	5
Andrew H.	vi	229	7,10
Annie	vii	116	8
Alta	vii	388	8,12
Atwood M.	vii	235	10,14
Alice	viii	434	12
Annie	viii	441	12
Arthur Emilious	viii	39	13,19
Arline G.	viii	574	14

B.			
Betsey	v	182	3
Bradford	vi	331	6,9
Bessie May	vii	428	9,14
Bertha Irene	viii	40	13,19
Bradford Johnson	ix	56	15
Bradford Sidney	ix	85	19

C.			
Calvin	iii	210	1
Calvin	iv	258	1
Catherine	iv	221	2
Calvin	v	282	3,6
Charles LeRoy	vi	197	5,8
Charles Richard Ely	vii	113	8,11
Charles L.	vii	107	8,12
Charles	vii	385	8,12
Charlotte Edna	vii	411	8,13
Charles	vii	421	9
Clifford E.	vii	436	10
Clara Louise	viii	154	11,19
Charles Gruwell	viii	486	11,16
Charles Edward	viii	444	12
Cora Louise	viii	579	14,19

D.	Gen	No	pp
David	ii	1	1,1
David	iii	208	1,1
David	iv	161	1
David	iv	6	1,3
David	iv	255	1,3
David Clarke	v	10	3,5
David	v	291	3,6
David Osborn	vi	104	5,8
David Brainard	vi	356	6,9
David	vii	382	8
David Lewis	vii	427	9
Dora Maude	viii	483	11,16
Donald Dean	ix	86	19

E.			
Esther	iv	<del>154</del> 154	1
Elizabeth	iv	<del>158</del> 158	1
Esther	iv	<del>163</del> 163	1
Esther	iv	<del>259</del> 164	1
Elizabeth	iv	<del>259</del> 259	1
Eunice	v	<del>226</del> 226	1
Eunice	v	<del>228</del> 228	1
Elizabeth	vi	<del>191</del> 306	1
Elizabeth	vi	<del>200</del> 191	5,8
Emily Terry	vi	200	5
Emilious A.	vi	16	5,8
Elizabeth P.	vi	357	6
Emily LeRoy	vii	114	8,11
Emmett	vii	<del>387</del> 387	8,12
Emma A.	vii	418	9
Edwin Henry	vii	423	9
Edgar William	vii	425	9,14
Ephraim Gibbs	vii	426	9,14
Elbert Franklin	vii	429	9,14
Elsie Hamah	viii	30	11,15
Evelyn Fern	viii	583	14,19
Elizabeth Sterling	viii	585	14,19
Esther Cordelia	viii	586	14
Ellen Sheridan	ix	551	17
Evelyn Anna	ix	601	19

F.			
Frank Augustus	vii	23	8,13
Florence	vii	24	8,13
Francis C.	vii	424	9
Frances Marion	viii	485	11,16
Flora Lillian	viii	578	14,19
Frank Fraser	ix	83	19
Fern Lois	ix	89	19





INDEX SPEAR NAMES

G.	Gen	No	pp	K.	Gen	No	pp
George Marion	vii	376	8,12	Karl E.	vii	413	8,13
George	vii	381	8				
George	vii	422	9				
Georgia Geraldine	viii	545	11,17	L.			
George Marion	viii	442	12	Luther	iii	211	1
Graham B.	viii	570	13,19	Luther	iv	260	1,3
Gwendolyn Agnes	x	207	21	Lyman	v	292	3,7
				Louise E.	vii	375	8
				Lucy	vii	25	8,13
				Lillian Medina	viii	129	12,18
				Lois May	viii	36	13,18
				Lewis Edgar	viii	576	14,19
				Lloyd Virgil	ix	100	19
				Lillian Jane	ix	600	19
H.							
Harriet	v	183	3,5				
Harvey	v	294	3				
Harriet	vi	195	5				
Hannah Ely	vi	196	5				
Henry	vi	333	6				
Henry M.	vi	359	6,10				
Harriet A.	vi	365	7	M.			
Hannah L.	vi	368	7	Miriam	iv	157	1,3
Harriet Ann	vii	374	8,14	Marriam	iv	166	1,3
Hallie	vii	222	8,12	Molly	v	284	3
Helen Gladys	viii	484	11,19	Moses	vi	198	5,8
				Mary	vi	199	5,8
				Mary Olive	vi	369	7
				Mary	vii	384	8,12
				Mary Catherine	vii	111	8,11
				Mary E.	vii	435	10
				Mary Jane	viii	493	11,19
				Martha Myrle	viii	487	11,19
				Mary Etta	viii	542	11,17
				Muriel Eileen	viii	549	11
				Maude Pearl	viii	109	12,18
				Minnie Nell	viii	130	12,18
				Mildred Mary	viii	38	13,18
				Mildred Frances Rogers	viii	590	14
				Mildred Evelyn	ix	97	19
				Merwyn	ix	98	19
				Mary	vi	332	6,9
I.							
Ida	viii	436	12				
Irving W.	viii	573	14,20				
J.							
John	ii	216	1,1				
John	iii	108	1				
John	iv	256	1,3				
John	iv	220	3,4				
John	v	8	3,5				
John	v	285	3				
John	v	290	3,6				
John	v	224	4,7				
John Nelson	vi	192	5				
John	vi	354	6				
James H.	vi	355	6,9				
Julia Ann	vi	370	7				
John F. Lane	vii	112	8	N.			
John Nelson	vii	373	8,12	Nora M	viii	126	12,18
John G.	vii	417	9,13	Nola	ix	90	19
James	vii	420	9				
John Richard Ely	viii	488	11,16				
Joseph Wallace	viii	543	11	O.			
Jessie Anita	viii	544	11,17	Olive	v	295	3,7
John Clarke	viii	546	11,17	Orpha P.	vi	366	7
Jane Elizabeth	viii	547	11,17	Oceanne	vii	110	8,11
John David	viii	128	12,18				
Jimmy	viii	438	12				
John	viii	439	12				
Julia	viii	443	12				
John Richard Ely	ix	597	16				
John David	ix	139	18				
Joyce Elaine	x	142	21				
Jane	vii	106	8,12				





# INDEX SPEAR NAMES

P.			
Polly	v	181	3,5
Philander	v	293	3
Philip Torrey	viii	29	11,15
Philip Hulette	viii	548	11,17
Pink	viii	437	12
Pearl	viii	440	12
Philip James	viii	591	14
Patricia Jane	ix	88	19
Phyllis Jessamine	x	602	21
Patty Lou	x	141	21

## Q

R.			
Robert	iii	218	1,2
Rebecca	vi	227	7,10
Richard	viii	435	12
Ruthie Jane	ix	138	18,21
Ruth Ann	ix	69	18
Ralph Arthur	ix	84	19
Robert Eugene	ix	87	19

## S.

Sarah	iii	212	1
Sophia	v	180	3,5
Sallie	v	301	3,7
Sally	v	304	3,7
Saney	v	305	3,7
Sylvester John	vi	353	6,9
Samuel L.	vi	367	7
Sonora	vii	377	8
Sylvia Jessamine	viii	27	11
Sidney Charles	viii	37	13,18
Sherry	ix	70	18

## T.

Thomas	v	286	3,6
Thomas Arthur	vii	386	8,12
Thomas Jefferson	viii	108	12
Thomas Jefferson	ix	137	18,21

## U.

## V.

Virgil Augustus	viii	42	13,19
Virginia Nola	ix	101	19

W.	Gen	No	pp
William	iii	3	1,1
William	iv	155	1
William	iv	257	1,3
William Bradford	v	185	3,6
Willis Bradford	vi	12	5,8
William Bradford	vi	193	5
William Bradford	vi	194	5
William Day	vi	328	5,8
William L.	vi	358	6,9
Willis Moses	vii	18	8,11
William Hulette	vii	115	8,11
Wade	vii	383	8
William Bradford	vii	22	8,13
William G.	vii	412	8,13
William B.	vii	434	10,14
Willis Benton	viii	28	11,15
Willis Oscar	viii	482	11
William Horatio	viii	541	11,17
William H.	viii	127	12,18
William Bradford	viii	41	13,19
William Franklin	viii	577	14
Webster Hollis	viii	584	14,19
Wilford T.	viii	237	14,20
William Johnson	ix	52	15,21
Wilhelmina	ix	241	20,21





# INDEX OTHER THAN SPEAR NAMES

## A.

Ayers, Rachel	v	289	6
Adams, Chester	v	308	7
Ashworth, Cicely Ellen	vi	203	8
Alling, James Carey	vii	31	13
Winifred Sheldon	viii	32	13, 18
Charlotte Stiles	viii	33	13, 18
Anderson, Phebe, N.	vii	415	13
Atkinson, Annie	viii	240	20

## B.

Brown, Jane	iv	253	4
Baldwin, Sarah T.	v	280	6
Barton, Edna M.	vi	330	8
Bigelow, Ellen C.	vi	364	10
Baker, Mrs ?	vi	352	10
Benton, Virginia Bell	vii	26	11
Barnes, Earl	vii	125	13
Barker, Letty M.	vii	35	13
Brown, Orpha	vii	419	13
Beverage, Martha	vii	236	14
Brooks, Henry	viii	499	16
Brandenburg, Ellen Celeste	viii	680	17
Broomfield, Charles F.	viii	557	17
Anita Josephine	ix	558	17
Charles Lewis	ix	559	17
Richard Wayne	ix	560	17
Bordages, E.L.	viii	153	18
Brown, Charles Edward	viii	131	18
Charles	ix	132	18
Ollie	ix	133	18
Edward	ix	134	18
Barnes, William Karel	viii	582	19
Bemiss, Earl B.	viii	595	19
Bower, Roscoe J.	viii	238	20
Inez	ix	239	20
Barrett, Louie	viii	140	21

## C.

Clarke, Mary	iv	7	3
Cook, Silas	v	272	5
Conners, Margaret	v	105	8
Coker, Fanny	vii	379	12
Collins, William	vii	448	14
William	viii	449	14, 20
Clarke, Frederic B.	viii	475	15
Frederic	ix	476	15
John	ix	477	15
Mary	ix	478	15
Anne	ix	479	15
Courson, Melville John	viii	480	16
Crawford, Paul Robert	viii	536	17
Paul Robert	ix	537	17
Campbell, Milton J.	viii	567	17
Craven, Ralph	viii	146	18
Ralph	ix	147	18

## D.

Day, Harriet	v	15	5
Henry	v	186	5
William M.	vi	310	5, 9
Ursula	vi	<del>xxxxx</del> 311	5
Louise	vi	312	5
Nelson	vi	313	5
Darling, Elijah	v	288	6
David	vi	336	6
Peggy	vi	337	6
Sarah	vi	338	6
<del>Day, William</del>			
DeWitt, John Spuior	vii	205	11
John Marshall	viii	494	11, 16
Charles Roy	viii	495	11, 16
Kenelm Charles	viii	496	11
Florence	viii	497	11, 16
Carl Spear	viii	498	11, 16
Paul Custer	viii	499	11, 16
Percy Hewlett	viii	500	11, 16
Enid Lucile	viii	501	11, 16
Elaine Grace	viii	502	11, 16
Arlie Mary	viii	503	11, 17
Guy Warren	viii	504	11
Jane Minette	viii	505	11, 17
Merrill Hoyt	viii	506	11, 17
Emily Electa	viii	507	11, 17
Charles Roy	ix	521	16
John M.S.	ix	522	16
Ocia Minette	ix	523	16
Carl Spear	ix	524	16
Donald	ix	527	16
Margaret	ix	509	16
Frances	ix	510	16
Charles Roy	ix	512	16
Dart, Grace	viii	471	15
Draper, Sylvia E.	viii	526	16
Dulaney, George William	viii	539	17
David DeWitt	ix	540	17
Dratz, Carl George	viii	552	17
John William	ix	553	17
Phyllis Anita	ix	554	17
DeCosta, Charles M.	viii	151	18
DeVaney, Frederick D.	viii	596	19
Darragh, Grace Gwendolyn	ix	206	21

## E.

Edgerton, Samuel	vi	201	8
Empy, Dr.	vii	389	12
Edwards, Harold C.	viii	59	15
Virginia May	ix	109	15
Elise Benton	ix	110	15
Charles Howard	ix	111	15
Lois A.B.	ix	112	15
<del>Edwards, William</del> Spear	ix	113	15
Eyanson, Jemie	viii	511	16





# INDEX OTHER THAN SPEAR NAMES

## F.

Fulton, Jean	ii	2	1
Fox, Mrs Mary (Thompson)	iii	5B	1
Ferrell, Elizabeth D.	iv&v	265	3,4
Anna	iv & v	266	3,4
Timothy	iv	251	4
Fletcher, Mary Ann	v	169	6
Folsom, Rev A.A.	v	279	6
Foster, Henrietta	vi	361	9
Fuller, Julia	vi	351	10
Fowler, Lather J.	viii	529	16
Luther J.	ix	530	16
Edid Drucilla	ix	531	16
Fraser, Joseph	viii	71	18
Verle Frank	ix	72	18
Dorothy Eleanor	ix	73	18
Ronald William	ix	74	18
Robert Arthur	ix	75	18
Eleanor Ruth	ix	76	18
Virgil Henry	ix	77	18
Phyllis Mary	ix	78	18
Lois Eileen	ix	79	18
Louis Eugene	ix	80	18
Harlan	ix	81	18
Mildred	viii	82	19
Fernandez, Fele	ix	243	21
Fogg, Dr. John Smith	ix	242	21

## G.

Gowdy, Sophronia	v	278	6
Gardner, John V.	v	303	7
Gates, Hattie	vi	362	9
Gibbs, Dorliska	vi	363	9
Gilbert, Eunice	vi	348	10
Jane	vi	350	10
Gruwell, Frances	vii	119	11
Gideon, John	vii	392	12
Gamble, Wayne	vii	395	12
Ellen	viii	396	12
Gibbs, Frank A.	vii	44	13
Howard	viii	45	13
Willard	viii	46	13
Margery	viii	47	13
Florence	viii	48	13
Graves, Cora M.	vii	572	14
Gonia, Frank M.	vii	234	14
Jennie M.	viii	235	14,20
Gray, Vincent	vii	445	14
John Wesley	viii	446	14,20

## H.

Holmes, Mary A.T.	v	281	6
Hunter, Almira	v	298	7
Hastings, Mr ?	v	307	7
Hoffes, Margaret	v	228	7
Hampton, Polly	vi	202	8
Horton, Mr.?	vi	315	9
Rose	vii	316	9,13
Humes, Gertrude E.	vi	178	9
Herron, Agnes B.	vi	179	9
Hoyt, Merrill L.	vii	117	11
Charley O.	viii	451	11,15
John A.	viii	452	11,15
Christopher	viii	453	11,15
Jessilyn	viii	454	11
Hazel	viii	455	11,15
Philip Spear	viii	456	11,15
Holoman, Martha	vii	378	12
Huntley, Mr ?	vii	409	12
Hayden	viii	410	12
Howe, Mr.?	vii	603	13
Hazel	viii	604	13
Hopkins, George G.	vii	414	13
Hollingsworth, Lillian M.	vii	430	14
Henderson, Ruth	viii	57	15
Harmer, Margaret	viii	508	16
Howard, Roy V.	viii	534	17
Hand, Emma	viii	136	18
Hunt, Ernest LeRoi	viii	61	18
Roger Alling	ix	63	18
Houston, Nola	viii	99	19
Halstead, George B.	viii	587	19
Heller, Franz Michael	viii	517	16
Naida	ix	518	16
Michael	ix	519	16

## I.

## J.

Jones, Ebenezer	iv	262	3
Lucinda	v	296	6
Betsey	v	297	6
Harriet A.	vi	360	9
Joslyn, Carolyn	vi	349	10
Johnson, William V.	viii	49	15
Jessamine Annabelle	ix	50	15,21
Phyllis Vie	ix	51	15,21
William Spear	ix	52	15,21
Elsa Eileen	ix	53	15
Torrey Benton	ix	54	15
Victor Elarth	ix	55	15
Homer Bradford	ix	56	15
I.	viii	148	18
Ted	ix	149	18
Oliver	ix	150	18
Winifred M.	viii	571	19





## INDEX OTHER THAN SPEAR NAMES

K.	Gen	No	pp
King, John	iv	252	4
Kellog, Orville	vii	401	12
Orville	viii	402	12
Gladys	viii	403	12
Elmer	viii	404	12
L.			
Lamb, Agnes	iv	243	4
Lincoln, Elnathan	v	309	7
Leaming, Daniel	vi	204	8
Carrie	vii	397	8, 12
Frances	vii	398	8, 12
Mattie	vii	399	8, 12
Wesley	vii	400	8, 13
Lewis, Daisy G.	vii	120	11
Logsdon, Mr.?	vii	405	12
Charles	viii	406	12, 18
Nella Stanfield	viii	407	12
Lemasney, Louis	viii	462	15
David	ix	463	15
Lane, Doris	viii	569	17
Lattimor, Bertha	viii	68	18
Mc.			
McElwane, Timothy	iii	214	2
Sarah	iv	246	2, 4
Betty	iv	247	2, 4
John Allen	iv	162	2, 3
Timothy	iv	250	2, 4
Timothy	v	244	3, 5
Anna	v	267	3, 5
Esther	v	268	3, 5
Betsey	v	269	3, 5
McElwain, Clara	vi	314	9
McMasters, Prudence	v	264	3
McClanahan, Peggy	v	287	6
McIntire, George N.	vi	230	10
Evelyn	vi	231	10, 14
McCormick, Paul	vii	118	11
Edith	viii	466	11
Guy	viii	467	11
Paul	viii	468	11, 15
Myrle	viii	469	11, 15
Blythe	viii	470	11, 16
Paul	ix	472	15
Philip	ix	473	15, 21
McElroy, Winifred Eleanor	vii	423	14
McCarthy, Helen	viii	528	16
M.			
Murdock, Elizabeth	iii	5	1
Melvin, Hannah	iv	249	3
May, William	iv	165	3
Mudge, Marvin	iv	167	3
Henry Prescott	v	168	3, 6
William C.	v	273	3, 6
Mary Spencer	v	274	3, 6
Albert	v	275	3, 6
Henry S.	v	276	3
Frances E.	v	277	3
Harrison Alden	vi	170	6, 9
Edward Courtland	vi	171	6, 9
William Prescott	vi	172	6, 9
Frank Holmes	vi	173	6, 9
Etta Viola	vi	174	6
Ida Theresa	vi	175	6
Molzahn, Dr. F. T.	vii	223	12
Mather, Jessie	viii	58	15
Mace, William Wallace	viii	513	16
Billie Jane	ix	514	16
DeWitt	ix	515	16
Paula Alice	ix	516	16
Mewmaster, Evelyn	viii	538	17
Mapes, Festus A.	viii	64	18
Irene	ix	65	18
Frances	ix	66	18
Ruth	ix	67	18
Martin, Jemie	viii	580	19
Moody, Jefferson Davis	ix	102	21
Montigue, Elijah	v	271	5
N.			
Nutting, Johnathan	v	302	7
William Spear	vi	339	7, 10
Thomas Barnister	vi	340	7
Thomas Barnister	vi	341	7, 10
Sarah Ann	vi	342	7
Abner	vi	343	7, 10
Johnathan	vi	344	7, 10
Isaac	vi	345	7, 10
O.			
Olds, William	v	270	5
O'Day, William F.	viii	489	16
Osborn, Mary	v	11	5
Owen, Griffith Reese	viii	555	17
John William	ix	556	17





# INDEX OTHER THAN SPEAR NAMES

P.			S.(cont)		
Potwine, William	v	189 6	Smith, Stewart L.	viii	561 17
Prosser, Eliza	vi	21 8	Shull, Ora Earl	viii	60 18
Paine, Frank	vii	43 13	Sarchet, Roy	viii	91 19
Prothero, Herbert E.	viii	532 17	Howard Dean	ix	92 19
Charles Roy	ix	533 17	Betty Irene	ix	93 19
Price, Francis Lyn	viii	535 17	Letty Erlene	ix	94 19
Pierson, Sumner N.	viii	135 18	Richard Roy	ix	95 19
Pease, Bertrand W.	viii	581 19	Salisbury, Lynette	viii	96 19
			Stasch, Trudel Marie	viii	586 19
			Scribner, Ira B.	viii	593 19
			Frances Charles	ix	594 19
Q.			T.		
Quinton, Sarah	iv	263 3	Thompson, Esther	iii	4 1
			Mary	iii	5B 1
R.			Susannah	iii	209A 2
Randall, Mrs Ellen	vi	334 9	Turk, Mrs Margaret	iii	219 2
Root, Mr ?	vi	335 9	Templeton, Ruth	viii	492 16
Rogers, William H.	vii	432 14			
Mildred Frances	viii	590 14			
Ritson, Barbara May	viii	520 16			
S.			U.V.		
Shaw, Hannah	iii	215 1			
Smith, James	iii	213 2			
Stiles, Ezra	v	13 5			
Frances A. Brad.	vi	14 5			
Charles W.C.	vi	325 5			
Sadd, Henry	v	187 5			
Laura	vi	318 5			
Mary	vi	319 5			
Harriet	vi	320 5			
Caroline	vi	321 5			
Aurelia	vi	322 5			
Henry	vi	323 5			
Elijah	vi	324 5			
Skinner, Austin	v	188 5			
Marshall	vi	325 5			
Bradford C.	vi	326 5			
Bradford C.	vi	327 5			
Kay	ix	474 21			
Sears, Norman	v	299 8			
Starrett, Rebecca	v	226 7			
Shaw, John H.G.	vi	372 8			
Sheldon, Edward A.	vi	19 8			
Frances Elizabeth	vii	20 8,13			
Ann Bradford	vii	122 8,13			
Mary Downing	vii	124 8,13			
Sawin, Eva Annie	vi	177 9			
Schryer, Edith	viii	575 20			
Smith, Alfred Lothian	ix	103 21			
Stanford, Leland Edwin	ix	143 21			
Leland Edwin	x	144 21			
John David	x	145 21			
Stark, Harriet	vi	346 10			
Stover, Caroline	vi	232 10			
Swart, Viola L.	vii	416 13			
Sparkling, Mr ?	vii	317 13			
Stowell, Lucy Evelyn	vii	431 14			
Sansome, Dorothy	viii	491 16			
Z.					
			Zwisler, Perry F.	viii	589 19
W.					
Wood, Mrs Jane	vi	17 8			
Watson, Emma Reliance	vi	176 9			
White, Marsha	vi	347 10			





PART II

THE LINEAGE OF REVEREND HORACE NOBLE SPEAR

IN WEST VIRGINIA

BEFORE THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

NOTED FOR MINISTERS AND MISSIONARIES

THE LINEAGE BACK OF SAMUEL SPEAR OF GREENBRIAR CO., WEST VIRGINIA NOT SHOWN.

Compiled by Rev. Rollo C. Speer D.D.  
Pocatello, Idaho

1942





## Lineage of Reverend Horace Noble Spear

Generation I. . . . . 1. Samuel Spear M. 2. Phebe Skiles  
 b 3-3-1765 (11-6-1797) They moved to Indiana in 1811  
 when Indiana was the Northwest Territory. Children were  
 born in West Virginia, Greenbrier Co.  
 d 9-23-1844 near Columbus, Indiana

3. Ephraim 23. Nancy 24. John Allen 25. Mary  
 b 8-2-1808 b 7-3-1801

Generation II. . . . . 3. Ephraim Spear M. 4. Mary Mathews (dau Edward Mathews, Welsh desc.)  
 b 8-2-1808 Lived in Clark and Jennings and Scott Cos. Indiana.  
 d 9-11-1857

5. Amos Andrew 6. Ephraim Asbury 7. Malinda 8. James Wiley 9. Phoebe Elizabeth  
 1832-1919 Twins. Res: Lincoln and Cloud Cos, Kans

10. John H. 11. Samuel Edward 12. Elias Marion 13. William T.  
 d in Civil War G.A.R. d 1880

14. Charles Wesley 26. Aaron David  
 G.A.R. d 1885

24. Rev. John Allen Spear M. (1). 51. Elizabeth Boicourt  
 b 7-3-1801 (7-7-1822) d 4-29-1838  
 Methodist local preacher of ability. Lived in Decatur  
 and Bartholomew Cos., Indiana

52. Samuel David 53. Phoebe Ann 54. Nancy 55. Mary Skiles 56. Susan Eliza  
 b 9-4-1823 b 8-2-1825 b 2-21-1828 b 5-4-1830 b 8-27-1831

57. Elizabeth m 58. John Sadler 59. Martha 60. William Edward  
 b 3-7-1833 b 10-14-1834 b 8-29-1836 b 4-26-1838  
 d 5-22-1852

24. Rev. John Allen Spear M. (2). 67. . . . .

Generation III. . . . . 5. Amos Andrew Spear M. 15. Amanda M. Wilson (of Jefferson Co., Ind  
 b 4-9-1832 (1853) (dau Jesse M. and Mary (Coatney) Wilson  
 d 1919 b 1833 d 1914 of Ky.

In 1856 to Gentry Co., Mo. Back to Indiana and again in  
 1880 to Appleton Co., Mo. In 1888 moved to Ottawa Co., Kansas.  
 Republican. Methodist. Home at Minneapolis, Kansas  
 Account of his life in a Kansas Historical volume.  
 Both buried at Minneapolis, Kansas.

16. Mary Alice

6. Ephraim Asbury Spear M. 27. . . . .

28. Howard H. 29. Ola 30. Charles C. 31. Amos 32. Bert 33. William 34. Roy  
 35. Guy 36. Mabel

13. William T. Spear M. 42. . . . .

42. Edith 43. Ida 44. Jessie

52. Elder Samuel David Spear M. 61. Rachel Draper  
 b 9-4-1823 (12-1-1847)  
 d 4-17-1855 near Scipio, Indiana  
 School teacher and Elder in United Brethren Church.

62. Elnathan Morris M. 53. Phoebe Ann Spear  
 (5-21-1846) b 8-2-1825 d in 1901 in Texas

63. Francis Marion Coryell M. 54. Nancy Spear  
 Methodists (10-16-1851) b 2-21-1828





64. James Boiscourt M. 56. Susan Elizabeth Spear  
(1849) b 8-7-1831

58. John Sadler Spear

b 10-14-1834. Volunteered in 1861 in Union army and died  
within a few weeks of measles in camp.

65. George J. Lewis M. 59. Martha Spear  
They lived in South Dak. b 8-29-1836

60. Rev. William Edward Spear M. 66. Minerva Jane May  
b 4-26-1838 (11-29-1866) d 1-1-1920 aged 75 years  
d 11-15-1915. Res: near North Vernon, Indiana  
He was a pioneer preacher (Baptist) in Indiana, of ability.

68. Horace Noble 69. Cora May 70. Rose Annie  
b 11-21-1867 b 11-9-1869 b 4-27-1874. UnM.

All three were graduates of Franklin College in Indiana.

Generation IV. . . . 19. George W. Thompson M. 16. Mary Alice Spear  
Res: 5 miles south of Delphos, Kansas

17. Crim Quade 18. Ross Lee  
b 1-7-1873 b 9-27-1879

both were born in Jennings Co., Indiana

28. Howard H. Spear M. 46. . . . .  
Postmaster, Leoti, Kansas

30. Charles C. Spear M. 47. . . . .  
Res: Canon City, Colorado

31. Amos Spear M. 48. . . . .  
Res: In California

32. Bert Spear M. 49. . . . .  
Res: near Prairie Ridge M.E. Church n.w. of Lincoln, Kansas  
He has a son, at least.

35. Rev. Guy Spear M. 35A. . . . .  
A Holiness Preacher in Western Kansas

50. . . . . M. 36. Mabel Spear  
Res: Leoti, Kansas

45. Mr ? Everhart M. 42. Edith Spear  
Scottsburg, Indiana

37. Mr ? Foutz ,. 29. Ola Spear  
Res: Lincoln, Kansas





68. Rev. Horace Noble Spear M. 71. Lillie Arbuckle  
 b 11-21-1867 (2-8-1897) Living (1941) Warsaw, Indiana.  
 d 1-30-1937. Pastor of several largest Baptist churches in  
 Indiana. President Ind. Bap. State Conv. Grad So. Bapt Theol Sem

72. Russell M.

73. Rev. John Packer D.D. M. (1). 69A. Frances Pattison  
 Born in England (dau Pres. Pattison of  
 Baptist Missionary in Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill.)  
 India. President of Rangoon College

80. a daughter  
 Winnetka, Ill

81. a daughter  
 in New Jersey

73. Rev. John Packer D.D. M. (2). 69. Cora May Spear  
 d enroute home in (4-5-1904) b 11-9-1869. Missionary in  
 Yakohoma, Japan Burma where they were married.  
 Bur. in Bluff Cemetery. After return to America Teacher  
 in Bacone College for Indians  
 at Bacone, Oklahoma. Living (1941)  
 with dau in New Haven, Conn

74. Mary

Generation V. . . . . 17. Crim Quade Thompson M. 20. Nettie A. Zuker  
 Res: Minneapolis, Kansas

21. Cora Fay

18. Ross Lee Thompson M. (1). 22. Mabel Crosson  
 Res: Ottawa Co., Kansas

40. Ruth Ann

18. Ross Lee Thompson M. (2). 41. . . . .

72. Russell M. Spear M. 82. . . . .  
 Res: Warsaw, Indiana, in Business there.

75. Victor Reid. M 74. Mary Packer  
 Res: 31. Hobart St. New Haven, Conn  
 He is head Eng Dept Boys School. She teaches music in the school

76

77

78

79

Generation VI. . . . . 38. Ray J. Siebenaler M. 21. Cora Fay Thompson  
 Res: Kansas City, Mo.

39. Ray J. Jr.





### PART III

#### THE ALDEN FAMILY

(This sketch is inserted here, merely to show the oft-repeated intermarriage of various Spear lines with the illustrious family descended from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower.)

(The compiler of these sketches has a chart containing over 7600 of the descendents of George Speere(Spear) in which most of these Spear people are to be found)

Sketched by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D.  
Pocatello, Idaho  
1942



## SOME DESCENDENTS OF JOHN AND PRISCILLA(MULLINS) ALDEN

Generation I. . . . . 1. John Alden M. 2. Priscilla Mullins  
Of The Mayflower  
3. Ruth 4. Johnathan

Generation II. . . . . 5. John Bass M. 3. Ruth Alden (d 1674)  
1632-1716  
son of Samuel B-  
6. John 7. Samuel 8. Ruth 9. Joseph 10. Hannah 11. Mary 12. Sarah  
14. Johnathan Alden M. 13. Abigail Hillett  
14. Andrew

Generation III. . . . . 6. John Bass M. 15. . . . .  
7. Samuel Bass M. 16. Mary Adams  
17. Samuel  
9. Joseph Bass M. 70. Mary Belcher  
1665-1733(1688) 1668-1705  
71. Elizabeth  
1704-1774  
18. Joseph Adams M. 10. Hannah Bass  
21. Ebenezer  
19. Christopher Webb (1) M. 11. Mary Bass  
20. Sarah  
80. William Copeland (2) M. 11. Mary (Bass) Webb  
81. Ebenezer Speer (3) M. 11. Mary (Bass) (Copeland) (Webb) Copeland  
Ebenezer (son of Immigrant George Speere)  
82. Gideon  
22. Ephraim Thayer M. 12. Sarah Bass  
b 1-17-1669/70(1-7-1691/2) b 3-29-1672  
son of Shadrach & Deliverance (Priest) Thayer  
23. Priscilla 74. Peter  
b 3-7-1710 1708-1798

14. Andrew Alden M. 24. Lydia Stanford  
25. Prince

Generation IV. . . . . 17. Samuel Bass M. 26. Hannah White  
27. Hannah

72. Daniel Henshaw M. 71. Elizabeth Bass  
1701-1781 (1724) 1704-1874

73. Lieut. William  
1725-1820

21. Ebenezer Adams M. 28. Anne Boyleston

29. Ebenezer

30. Samuel Arnold M. 20. Sarah Webb

31. Mary





32. Elijah Hayden (1) M. 23. Priscilla Thayer  
(7-11-1732) b 3-7-1710

33. Joseph Ford (2) M. 23. Priscilla (Thayer) Hayden

34. William Spear (3) M. 23. Priscilla (Thayer) (Hayden) Ford  
William 3; Samuel 2; George 1. d 1795. or 10-20-1794  
Brother of John Spear (below) They were married 12-23-1781  
Constable N. Precinct Braintree 1755-62

74. Peter Thayer M. 75. Anne Porter  
1708-1798 (1732)  
Went to Peterborough, N.H.

25. Prince Alden M. 35. Mary Fitch

36. Mason F.

Generation V. . . . . 37. Johnathan Wild M. 27. Hannah Bass

38. John

73. Lieut William Henshaw M. 74. Ruth Sargent  
1735-1820 In Amer Revol

75. Elizabeth

29. Ebenezer Adams M. 39. Mehitable Spear. 4; Nathaniel 3;  
Nathaniel 2; George 1.

83. Ebenezer  
b 5-9-1762

40. Mr ? Marsh (1) M. 31. Mary Arnold  
41. John Spear (2) M. 31. Mary (Arnold) Marsh  
John 3; Samuel 2; George 1. brother of William Spear (above)

42. Seth

43. Mary

45. Abigail

36. Mason F. Alden M. 44. Mary Thompson

Generation VI. . . . . 38. John Wild M. 46. Jemima Spear 5; Benjamin 4; Benjamin 3;  
(12-24-1770) b 1751 d 1-5-1780 Ebenezer 2; George 1

76. Dr. Austin Flint M. 75. Elizabeth Henshaw  
1760-1850 (1785) 1764-1827  
Physician at Leicester, Mass in Amer. Revol.

77. Joseph Henshaw (MD)  
1786-1846

83. Ebenezer Adams M. 84. Mary Spear (dau of Seth Spear, below)  
b 5-9-1762 (7-15-1792) b 10-26-1765 d 9-9-1813  
d 6-14-1841 He Mar (2) Elizabeth Whitney

Lt.

42. Seth Spear M. 47. Judith Adams (dau deacon John & Mary (Swift) Adams  
b 1-19-1741 (1764) b 11-24-1746 d 7-10-1787

84. Mary 85. Judith 86. Seth 87. Sarah 88. John 89. Abigail 90. Elijah 91. Seth 92. Dorothy  
93. Elizabeth 94. Luther 95. Lucy 96. George

His lineage: Seth 4; John 3; Samuel 2; George 1. i.e. son of  
#41. John Spear above.





97. James Brackett Jr. M. 43. Mary Spear  
 b 1-25-1736 (3-24-1761) b 1-4-1742/43  
 d 8-16-1825 d 7-10-1786  
 son of James and Abigail (Belcher) Brackett

50. Ezekiel Moury M. 45. Abigail Alden

53. Ezekiel

Generation VII. . . . 77. Dr. Joseph Henshaw Flint M. (1) 78. Hannah Reed  
 1786-1846 Springfield, Mass

79. Austin  
 1812-1886

48. John Spear M. 51. Mary Hobart (dau Joshua Hobart  
 b 10-3-1771 (5-15-1796 b 7-3-1772 d 4-28-1833  
 d 3-20-1857

97. Mary 98. John 99. Cynthia 100. George ~~101. Sarah~~ 52. Sarah H. 101. Marcella A. 102. Lucy  
 103. Emerline Elizabeth 104. Joshua H.

53. Ezekiel Moury M. 54. Eunice M. Mitchell

55. Georgie

Generation VIII. . . . 79. Dr. Austin Flint MD. LL.D. M. . . . .  
 1812-1886 of Boston

56. Charles Stone M. 52. Sarah H. Spear  
 (8-13-1826) b 2-8-1804

58. Emilie Victorine 57. Louis Piollet M. 55. Georgie Moury  
 62. Victor Emile

Generation IX. . . . 59. Ray Spear U.S.N. M. 58. Emilie Victorine Piollet  
 b 9-23-1878 (1910) b 1885 at Wysox, Pa ~~Sixier~~  
~~105~~ 60. Joseph Hornsby 64. Mary Moury 65. Louis Piollet (U.S.N.) Res: Wash. D.C.  
 #59 Ray Spear is Rear Admiral, Paymaster General of the U.S.N.  
 Son of Joseph Hornsby & Jennie B. (Ray) Spear, b Springfield, Ill  
 62. Victor Emile Piollet M. 63. Jean Spear (sister of #59 Ray Spear)  
 b Wysox, Pa b ca 1880  
 66. Josephine 67. Victor Emile (U.S.A.)

Generation X. . . . 60. Joseph Hornsby Spear M. 68. Mary Welles Hutchins  
 b 1912 He is in (She is a cousin of Charlotte  
 the Anglo-American School Welles who married Dr. Elliott  
 Bogota, Colombia. Speer. He was murdered while  
 Principal Mt Hermon School,  
 Northfield, Mass) (Son of Dr  
 Robert E. Speer of N.Y.)

69. Lieut. Roderick S. Rooney (U.S.N.) M. 64. Mary Moury Spear  
 (9-12-1937) b 1915

x22 105. Peter Ray  
 b 1939





P A R T   I V

THE LINEAGE OF MR WILLIAM HARBESON SPEAR

OF MODESTO, CALIFORNIA

FROM SCOTLAND TO IRELAND, THENCE TO AMERICA. FORMERLY SPELLED "SPEER" THEN "SPEAR"

COMPILED BY ROLLO CLAYTON SPEER D.D.

POCATELLO, IDAHO

1942



Generation I. .... 1. Alexander Speer M. 2. ....  
b in Scotland  
3. Andrew

Generation II. . . . 3.Andrew Speer M.4. . . . .  
Migrated to Ireland.  
5.Jared Henry 38.Rebecca 39.John 44.William 45.Mary 46.Margaret 47.Catherine  
48.Andrew Jr. (dy) 49.Elizabeth 50.Hannah

Generation III. . . . 5. Jared Henry Speer M. 6. ~~Mary Willoughby~~ Mrs Peggy (Tayes) Andrews  
53. Susan 54. Ralph 55. William 7. John 40. Alexander 41. Mary Jane (and two others dy)  
39. John Spear M. 52. Miss ? Martin  
(changed spelling)  
56. Martin 57. John 58. Rebecca 59. Catherine 75. Jared Henry 77. Mary  
44. William Spear M. 51. Susan Erickson  
Went West and married in Missouri. No Issue

Generation IV. . . . 7. John Spear M. 8. Eliza Jane Line  
b at Letter Kenny, Co Donegal, Ireland  
9. George Young 10. William Harbison 11. Fergus McClellan 12. Martha Emma 13. Alexander  
14. David Donnan and 15. Essamiah Donnan 16. Mary Jane 17. Robert John  
twins, named for an old preacher and wife d UnM.  
They were b 6-15-1867 David d 4-15-1941 18. James Stewart  
They were separated 56 yrs, visited 6 weeks d UnM.  
before David's death. At Modesto, Calif.

40. Alexander Spear M. 77. Mary Spear  
Son of Jared (Cousins) dau of John  
They had 8 children, 6 daughters and 2 sons, who were

73. John d UnM	74. Alexander d UnM
-------------------	------------------------

57. John Spear M. 78. . . . .  
Res: Pittsburgh, Pa

75. Jared Henry Spear M. 76. Mary Hillyard

Generation V. . . . . 9. George Young Spear M. 19. Sarah White (sister of #25)  
Res: Meadeville, Pa. She was still living in 1940  
20. William John      21. James Alexander





Gen V. (cont)

10. William Harbison Spear M. 22. Katie Northrup  
 b 6-23-1856 in Crawford Co., Pa  
 a retired grocer living, 1940, 1113-5th St., Modesto, Calif.

23. G. L.

24. Althea

b 9-11-1895

d 8-4-1918 UnM

26. Ethel

11. Fergus McClellan Spear M. 25. Agnes White (sister #19)

13. Alexander Spear M. 27. Nora H. Conrey

28. Stephen Alexander

14. David Dorman Spear M. 29. Emma Hughes  
 b 6-15-1867 Res: 602 North 6th Ave, Yakima, Washington  
 d 4-15-1941

36. John

37. David

68. Martha

79. Mr ? Lemmer M. 15. Essamiah Dorman Spear  
 Res: Modesto, Calif.

Generation VI. . . . . 20. William John Spear M. 31. Daisy Berkshire  
 Res: Salamanca, N.Y.

32. Harry Edward 33. Johnnie Claud

21. James Alexander Spear M. 34. Mary Cain  
 Res: Meadville, Pa. He died before 1940

23. G. L. Spear M. 30. Gyda Brinelson  
 b 12-14-1897 at Humbolt, Iowa  
 Res: 306 Griffin St. Bismark, N.D.  
 In U.S. Army as Captian of National Guards since 10-10-40

61. Althea

28. Stephen Alexander Spear M. 35. Helen Vogie  
 Res: Herd Building, Phoenix, Arizona (An influential man there)

67. Helena

36. John H. Spear M. 69. Olive. . . . .  
 d while young at Yakima, Washington

70. a son

37. David Spear M. 71. Hazel E. . . . .  
 d while young in Yakima, Washington

72. a son



32. Harry Edward Spear M. 42. Mary Elizabeth Eaton  
Res: 6052 N. Hollywood, Calif.

62. Mary Anna      63. Harry Dale

33. Johnnie Claud Spear M. 43. Maril Brown  
Res: Meadville, Pa. An Employ of Post Office

64. John Maynard      65. Roger Arden      66. James Carl  
b 1934                      b 1936                      b 1938





P A R T V

THE LINEAGE OF DR. LLOYD ELMON SPEAR OF CO.K.21st IOWA INF AND IN  
CO. I. 1ST IOWA INF. IN THE LATTER UNDER COL.NATHANIEL LYON  
AFTER CIVIL WAR GRADUATED ,MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY. PRACTICED,SHIRLEY,ILL.

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D.

Pocatello, Idaho

1942



Generation I. . . . . 1. Mr Spear M. 2. . . . .

This man lived in New York State and later moved to Michigan. His descendants are found in Iowa, Illinois and several western states.

3. Elihu 4. Lloyd Elwyn

Generation II. . . . . 4. Lloyd Elwyn Spear M. (1). 5. . . . .

Moved to Delaware Co., Iowa

6. Isaac Alonzo 7. Lloyd Elmon 8. Charles 9. Helen 10. Ella 11. Emeline  
12. Elwyn Eugene

4. Lloyd Elwyn Spear M. (2). 78. . . . .

74. Alden L.

Generation III. . . . . 6. Isaac Alonzo Spear M. 13. Sarah Lucile Fisk

14. Elwyn Eugene 15. Clara May 16. Laura Amelia 17. Charles Henry 18. Lydia Ann  
19. Lloyd Alonzo

7. Dr. Lloyd Elmon Spear M. 20. Ella Hart  
b 5-19-1841 at (Covell, Ill) b 9-14-1856 at Hanna City, Ill  
Watertown, NY and  
d 6-1-1907 at Shirley, Ill., near Bloomington.  
Served in Co. K. 21st Iowa Inf. and Co. I., 1st Iowa Inf.,  
in the latter under Col. Nathaniel Lyon. After Civil War  
he graduated from Michigan University. Practiced medicine  
at Shirley, Ill.

21. Irwin W. 67. a daughter 68. a daughter 69. a daughter  
b 10-7-1879  
at Covell, Ill.

8. Charles Spear M. 22. . . . .  
Was a merchant in Benton Harbor, Michigan

23. Charles 78. James

24. Rev. Wilbur Heath M. 9. Helen Spear  
Res: Traverse City, Michigan.  
He was Methodist District Superintendent there.

80. George 81. a daughter (who was a Missionary)

# 10 & # 11 were married but husband's names not shown here.

12. Elwin Eugene Spear M. 27. . . . .  
Res: In Michigan

74. Alden L. Spear M. 75. . . . .  
Res: 5437 W. Thomas St., Chicago  
Engineer on C.H.W. Ry, Chicago-Minneapolis.





Generation V. . . .

49. Dr. ? Downs M. 48. Adelaide Wickam  
Res: Sacramento, Calif.

32. George Adra Spear M. 78. Frances Douglas  
Res: 629 E. Wayne St, Alameda, Pocatello, Idaho  
49. Arlene 50. Marva Jean 51. Lemmie 76. George Adra Jr.

33. James Isaac Spear M. 52. Ethel Minshew  
Res: Pocatello, Idaho  
53. Ruth 54. La Vaughn 55. Jennie 56. Albert 67. a daughter 68. a child  
b March 1937 b 1939

57. Russ Burns M. 34. Wilma Irene Spear  
58. Russ Jr. 59. Duane 60. Linn

35. William Henry Spear M. 61. Bernice Wadsworth (kin of Henry  
Res: Pocatello, Idaho Wadsworth Longfellow)  
62. William Harvey 63. Carol Dawn 83. Sheila 84. Leita  
b 1-15-1937 b 1939 b 1941  
d 2-27-1937

64. Bert Mechan M. 36. Verna May Spear  
65. Charles Henry 66. Myra Jean  
b 12-30-1936

70. Irwin Marion Spear M. 77. . . . .  
b 10-19-1908 at Res: Bloomington, Ill.  
Normal, Ill Senior Underwriter State Farm Ins. Co.



P A R T VI

THE DESCENDENTS

OF THE INTREPID CAPTAIN SAMUEL BLAGG SPEAR

IT IS BELIVED THAT THIS MAN MAY HAVE BEEN A DESCENDENT OF GEORGE SPEERE  
OF BRAINTREE, MASSACHUSETTS  
BUT NEVER PROVEN YET.

LOST AT SEA ON A SHIP AFTER CAPTURE AND RELEASE

SET IN ORDER BY

Rollo Clayton Speer D.D.

Pocatello, Idaho

1942





Generation I. . . . . Capt. Samuel Blagg Spear who Married Harriet Blake

1. Samuel Blake  
only child

Copy from a Boston Newspaper (name not given nor exact date but was about 1811. Heading "Successful Bravery"

" On the 21st ult. the American Vessel Minerva, Capt Spear from Boston to Lisbon, with a cargo of cotton, tar, turpentine, naval stores & etc. put into Galway in an injured state. This vessel was met on her passage, on the 15th by the LeMilan, French privateer in lat. 51 long. 25 w by which ship she was fired on, boarded, and made a prize of. After all her papers, letters etc. had been examined, her crew, with the exception of two men, viz: the Captain, who had been confined by illness in his hammock, and the Mate, who is an Irishman, were taken on board the LeMilan, and a prize master and nine men from the latter vessel were put on board the Minerva, with directions to take her into the most convenient French port. After having proceeded someway on their destination, the Captain (who had recovered from his indisposition) and the Mate, formed the resolution of rescuing their vessel: and with this intention, watching their opportunity, they, on the 18th shut the prize master up in the cabin, to which he had accidentally retired, and arming themselves with pistols, came upon the other nine, while in an unprepared state, whom they also shut up in the cabin with the prize master. Four of the nine happened to be Portuguese sailors who then consented to unite with the Americans, and help to work the vessel, which they have brought in. The six Frenchmen are confined in Galway, prisoners of war"

Generation II. . . . . 1. Samuel Blake Spear M. 2. Rachel Carey  
b Salem, Mass 1816-1891 (dau Joseph (1788-1868) and  
1812 d 1891 Charlotte (Gregg) Carey The mother was  
b 1791 and d 1866 of Sharon, N.H. They  
lived in Bucks Co., Pa.  
3. George Blake 15. Cornelia 41. Joseph Carey 42. Samuel Wilson<sup>o</sup> 53. Anna

Generation III. . . . . 3. George Blake Spear M. (1) 4. Jennie E. Crank  
b 4-8-1856 (3-29-1885)  
near Cincinnati, O.  
d Dec 1934 at St Louis, Mo President St. Louis Edible Nut Co.  
6. Gladys 13. Jean A.  
3. George Blake Spear M. (2) 5. Mary G. Cluff (of Ottawa, Canada)  
A Swedenborgian (4-11-1900) Now living 973 Hyperion Ave  
Res: 5821 Clemens Ave St. Louis Los Angeles, Calif.  
7. James D. 8. George Blake Jr. 9. Mary

16. George Merrell M. 15. Cornelia Spear  
(1866)  
17. Charles G. 19. Stanley 20. Thurston  
41. Joseph Carey Spear M. 43. Alice Conklin  
44. William H. 45. Joseph Carey Jr. 46. Alice B. 47. Marguerite  
42. Samuel Wilson Spear M. 54. Mary Garrison  
55. Samuel Wilson Jr. 56. Gordon





Generation IV. . . . . 12. Glem C. Miller M. 6. Gladys Spear  
 Res: 2006 Es Carpa Drive, Eagle Rock, Calif.

59. a son

14. Wayne Rotsell M. 13. Jean A. Spear  
 Res: 2819 Hill Drive, Eagle Rock, Calif.

60. Wayne Jr.

7. James D. Spear M. 61. T.B. . . . .  
 2258 Silver Ridge or 973 Hyperion Ave Los Angeles, Calif.

8. George Blake Spear Jr. M. 10. Dorothy Hinds. (A Stenographer)  
 b 8-1-1906 at (10-6-1934) from Albert Hinds' family who  
 Wequetonsing, Mich. settled in N.E. in 1636. Her  
 grandmother was Mary E. Sherwood  
 whose family came to N.E. 1633.

11. William H. Hunter M. 9. Mary Spear  
 (11-24-1938) Res: Los Angeles, Calif.  
 (Thanksgiving Day)

17. Charles G. Merrell M. 18. Lily Hussey  
 Res: Cincinnati, O.; Chairman of board of William S. Merrell  
 Co., Manufacturing Pharmacists.

21. Fred 22. Don 23. Cora

19. Stanley Merrell M. 24. Louise Caldwell  
 Cincinnati, O

25. Alice 26. Minlou

20. Thurston Merrell M. 27. Theodora Bresser  
 28. Thurston Jr. 29. Stanley

45. Joseph Carey Spear Jr. M. 48. Irene Weighell  
 49. Ruth 50. Lillian 51. Irene

55. Samuel Wilson Spear Jr. M. 57. . . . . ?

56. Gordon Spear M. 58. . . . . ?





Generation V. . . . . 21. Fred Merrell M. 30. Hilda. . . . .

31. Fred Jr.      32. Stanley

22. Don Merrell M. 33. Gwen. . . . .  
They have eight children

34 ? . . . . . M. 23. Cora Merrell

35. a son

36. Mr ? Rapp M. 25. Alice Merrell

37 . . . . . 38 . . . . .

39. Reginald Bernard M. 26. Minlou Merrell

40. . . . .

52. Lester Rutenschoer M. 49. Ruth Spear



P A R T VII

THE FAMILY OF ROBERT SPEAR FROM CO. TYRONE, IRELAND  
TO CEDAR COUNTY IOWA 1853

FARMERS

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D. Pocatello, Idaho  
1942





Generation I. . . . 1. Robert Speer M. 2. Elizabeth Johnson  
 b 3-1-1804 (1831) b 9-1-1816 in same house where her  
 Co Tyrone, Ireland mother and grandmother were born in  
 Emigrated to Amer. Co Tyrone, Ireland. d 6-21-1901  
 in 1853. Came to Philadelphia. Later to Tipton, Iowa.  
 d 12-5-1892. They were married over 61 years.

3. Robert 4. Mary Jane 5. Margaret 6. John 7. John 8. William  
 b 12-29-1832 b 6-14-1834 b 12-27-1836 dy in Ire b 5-1-1839 b 10-31-1842  
 d before 1910

9. Thomas Alexander 10. Johnson 11. Anna 12. Steward 13. Armstrong  
 b 3-4-1843 b 6-1-1845 b 3-6-1850 b 9-4-1852 b 9-4-1854, only child b in Amer

Generation II. . . . . 3. Robert Speer M. 14. . . . .  
 b 12-29-1832 and d before 1910

15. Mr ? McCabe M. 4. Mary Jane Spear  
 Philadelphia b 6-14-1834

16. Mr ? McCabe M. 5. Margaret Spear  
 b 12-27-1836 d before 1910

7. John Spear M. 17. Susan Smith  
 b 5-1-1839 (After 1854) b in England  
 In Ireland. (In Amer.) He retired in Stanwood, Iowa.

46. James J. 47. Robert 48. Margaret 49. Anna 50. Charles 51. William Smith 52. Benjamin

8. William Spear M. 18. . . . .  
 b 10-31-1842 (In Cass Co., Ia)

9. Thomas Alexander Spear M. 19. Harriet Emily Fulwider  
 b 3-4-1843 (12-20-1870) b 2-24-1851. Parents were from  
 Greenbriar Co. W. Va. Ind, Mo, & Ia.

20. Nellie M, 21. Forrest Wayman  
 b 11-29-1874 b 7-10-1877

10. Johnson Spear M. (1). 22. Elizabeth Elliott  
 b 6-1-1845 b in Ireland. dau Thomas Elliott  
 Co Tyrone, Ire Lived in Tipton, Iowa

23. Anna 24. Thomas 25. Jennie 26. Bessie (dy)  
 10. Johnson Spear M. (2). 27. Lucy Carey (of Cedar Co., Ia, dau of  
 Res: E. 8th St Tipton, Ia (Moses Carey.

28. Thomas McCabe M. 11. Anna Spear  
 b 3-6-1850 d before 1910

12. Steward Spear M. 29. . . . .  
 b 9-4-1852 Lived in Fairfield Twp, Cedar Co., Iowa

13. Armstrong Spear M. 30. . . . .  
 b 9-4-1854 in Amer. Lived in Philadelphia



Generation III. . . . 46. James J. Spear M. 53. Marian Finley (dau James & Martha  
(3-18-1891) (Hamilton) Finley of Scotland who  
migrated to America about 1850)

54. Floyd R. 55. James Rolland 56. Florence Margaret  
b 4-2-1893 b 12-5-1895 b 3-12-1900

47. Robert Spear M. 57. . . . .  
Winnipeg, Canada

58. Ezra Dodson M. 48. Margaret Spear  
Stanwood, Iowa

59. James Gamble M. 49. Anna Spear

50. Charles Spear M. 60. . . . .  
Stanwood, Iowa

51. William Smith Spear M. 61. Clara Nordhaus  
b 9-12-1873 (Nov. 1897) of Stanwood, Iowa

62. William Everett  
b 1908

52. Benjamin Spear M. 63. . . . .  
Makaroff, Canada

31. B.A. May (1) M 20. Nellie M. Spear  
of Tipton, Ia b 11-29-1874

32. Ursula  
b 5-1-1900

39. Mr ? Buck (2) M. 20. Nellie M. (Spear) May  
Res: 601 Cedar St., Tipton, Iowa

21. Forrest Wayman Spear M. 33. Gertrude Crum  
b 7-10-1877 Res: 120 E. 9th St., Tipton, Iowa

34. Dorothy 35. Alfred Alexander 44. Jack  
b 2-20-1903 b 5-25-1910 (dy)

36. Clark Flamsburg M. 23. Anna Spear  
Lived on old farm in Fairfield Twp., Cedar Co., Iowa

24. Thomas Spear M. 37. Martha Davis  
Lived Fairfield Twp. Cedar Co., Iowa.

38. Robert McClellan M. 25. Jennie Spear  
South Dakota





Generation IV. . . . 54. Floyd R. Spear M. 64. . . . .  
RFD #1 Stanwood, Iowa

55. James Rolland Spear M. 65. . . . .  
Res: Stanwood, Iowa

40. William Palmer M. 32. Ursula May  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

41 a son

42. Chester B<sup>a</sup>rth M. 34. Dorothy Spear  
New York City

43. a daughter

44. Jack Spear M. 45. Mary Kelly  
Proprietor Tyrone Irish Setter Kennels



## P A R T VIII

### THE FAMILY OF ALLEN SPEAR(OR SPEIR)

#### OF PAISLEY , SCOTLAND, TO NEW HAMPSHIRE

Allen Spear (Or Speir) b 1749 d 1801 married in 1775 Elizabeth Scott. They had ten children and came from Paisley, Scotland, to Stoddard, N.H. where he was in the American Revolution. He was in Col. Daniel Morris' N.H. Regiment, private. Also in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; Col Thomas Heald's and Capt John Toffett's

He had a letter from his brother, Archibald, of Paisley, Scotland, in which he laments the hard times due to the war that had been declared by the Powers of Europe against England. He states that his brother, Robert, is well also his brother, Alexander, married, living in Paisley and drawing a pension of f7 12 Sterling; his mother is alive but frail.

### THE LINEAGE OF MARIANE LASALLE of Rochester, N.Y.

Who gave the present compiler of these sketches most of the material contained here.

From the Sketches of Rollo Clayton Speer D.D.  
Pocatello, Idaho 1942





## Allen Spear(or Speir) of Paisley, Scotland.

Generation I. . . . 1. Allen (Speir) Spear M. 2. Elizabeth Scott  
 1749-1801 (1775) 1756-1826  
 They had 11 children. He was in Amer Revol in N.H. Reg't  
 Came from Paisley, Scotland to Stoddard, N.H.  
 3. Hannah 4. Nancy 5. Mary S. 6. James 7. Elizabeth 8. Margaret 9. Anna  
 b Dec 1776 b 2-2-1778 b 1781, Stoddard NH.  
 10. Sarah 11. Allen Jr. 12. Robert 13. Alexander  
 d 1831

Generation II. . . . 14. Ebenezer P. Perry M. 3. Hannah Spear  
 1777-1844 (1804) b 11-3-1782 d 11-3-1862  
 Stoddard, N.H. at Hudson, N.Y.  
 Their children were b at Gorham and Rushford, N.Y.  
 15. Josiah Quincey 16. Lucinda 17. Hannah 18. S. Jane 19. Robert A. 20. Ebenezer  
 b 11-28-1812 b 11-3-1805 b 2-6-1809 b 10-21-1810 b 2-20-1823 b 2-20-1825  
 21. Allen 22. J. Warren 23. Benjamin F. 24. M. Lucretia  
 b 2-24-1815 b 8-21-1817 b 7-17-1819 b 5-25-1821

25. John Robinson M. 4. Nancy Spear  
 1785-1863 (1838) b 1789 d 5-3-1869, Canandaigua, N.Y.  
 Res: Penfield, N.Y. Bur. Manchester, N.Y.  
 Eldest son of Robert Robinson who was an Amer Revol Soldier.  
 26. John Spear 27. Sterling Parkhurst 28. Evaline 29. Maria 30. Mary 31. Isabel  
 b 1827 b 1819 killed 1822 b 8-12-1822 b 1824 UnM b 1829 b 1830 (dy)  
 32. Olive d 4-21-1909  
 b 4-26-1831

33. Samuel Tanner M. 5. Mary S. Spear  
 1792-1834 (1821) b 6-22-1797, Stoddard N.H.  
 (5-3) d 12-22-1840 Bur Mt. Albion Cem, N.Y.  
 Of Shortsville, N.Y. moved to Albion, N.Y.  
 34. Edwin R. 35. Mortimer 36. William 37. Robert 38. Ann

6. James Spear M. 39. Mary Wells  
 b 9-8-1784, Stoddard, NH. b 3-16-1806, Guilford, Vt.  
 d 1849 at Wayne, Mich. Both buried there.  
 40. Hiram 41. Elizabeth 42. John 43. Saphronia 44. Mary "Polly" Bathsheba  
 b 8-29-1808 b 8-29-1811 b Feb 1823 b April 1817  
 45. Joseph 46. Hannah (and two boys dy)  
 b 1-5-1821 b 7-13-1815

47. Asa Robbins M. 7. Elizabeth Spear  
 son Josiah R- (7-13-1798) b Dec 1776 (6 months old when her  
 of Mason, N.H. father went to Ticonderoga  
 48. Hepsibeth 49. Elizabeth 50. Allen 51. Amos 52. Anna 53. Julia  
 b 6-17-1799 b 9-14-1800 b 3-2-1802 b 9-12-1803 b 5-3-1805 b 7-14-1807  
 d 8-13-1886 d 3-5-1868 d 2-26-1870 d 1-9-1886 d 4-5-1868  
 54. Levi 55. Horace 56. Edna  
 b 5-28-1809 b 2-25-1810 b 2-22-1813  
 UnM UnM d 9-16-1870

57. Ebenezer Pratt Jr. M. 3. Margaret Spear  
 b 2-2-1778, Stoddard, N.H.  
 d 12-29-1869, Manchester, N.Y.  
 58. John 59. Electa 60. Dighton 61. Achsah 62. Ebenezer Jr 63. Allen  
 1801-1824 1804-1866 1805-1886 1810-1860 1808-1810  
 64. Margaret 65. Merrick  
 b 1812 b 1814  
 d 1-30-1889





66. Capt. Sterling Parkhurst M. 9. Anna Spear  
of Hopewell, NY (3-8-1801) b 1781  
In War of 1812 d 9-5-1844, LeClaire, Iowa  
d 8-13-1855 at LeClaire, Iowa where he had gone in 1836

67. Hubbard 68. Rebecca Ann  
b 1806 b 1811  
d 5-15-1880 d 1866

69. Theodore Treat M. 10. Sarah Spear  
of Hopewell, NY b Stoddard, N.H.  
They went to Indiana and she died there

11. Allen Spear Jr. M. 70. Susan Price  
b Hopewell, NY (1814)  
d 1831

71. John 72. Chauncey 73. James 74. George 75. Esther Ann  
b 1817 b 3-5-1819  
d 1-10-1910

12. Robert Spear UnM. b 1788, d 9-25-1823 at Manchester, N.Y.  
ae 35. Bur. Chapman Cemetery, Hopewell, N.Y.

13. Alexander Spear M. 76. . . . .  
Lived near Lansing, Michigan

77. Richard 78. Stewart  
1810-1890

Generation III. . . . 15. Josiah Quincey Perry M. 79. Emily Knickerbocker  
b 11-28-1812 (1840) 1819-1894  
d 1903

80. Egbert Franklin 81. Addid 82. Josiah Quincey Jr.  
1844-1900 b 5-5-1848  
Lyndon, Catt. Co., NY.

26. John Spear Robinson M. 83. Jane Utter  
b 1827 (1851) b 1827 d 1901  
d 2-12-1894  
Inventor of a plow and manufacturer

84. Mary S. 85. Edson 86. Elizabeth 87. Margaret  
b 6-7-1860 b 12-22-1854 b 5-4-1856(dy) b 12-22-1863 . . .

34. Edwin R. Tanner M. 88. Mrs Caroline Clark French  
b 4-30-1822 (5-16-1855) b 1824 d 10-6-1899  
d 4-23-1906

89. Clara Belle 90. Mary Spear 91. George Herbert  
b 4-30-1856 b 3-22-1863 d 4-19-1864

40. Hiram Spear M. 92. Eliza Woolsey  
b 2-12-1807 (12-20-1829) b 6-26-1811, Arminia, Dutchess Co. N.Y.  
at Hopewell, NY d 2-4-1883  
d 1-9-1892

93. Jason Corwin 94. Richard Woolsey 95. James Burlando  
b 9-23-1839 b 6-26-1833 b 4-17-1836  
d 8-13-1905 d 3-19-1903

96. Joseph Cummings M. 48. Hepsibeth (or bah) Robbins  
Res: Keene, NH (2-2-1819) b 6-17-1799 d 8-13-1886

97. Caroline Elizabeth 98. Asa  
b 6-12-1821 b 8-12-1819





99. John Farnum M. 49. Elizabeth Robbins  
(10-4-1821) b 9-14-1800 d 3-5-1868

56. Allen Robbins M. 100. Sarah Gage  
b 3-2-1802 (2-4-1827)

51. Amos Robbins M. 101. Philena Priest  
b 9-12-1803 (2-23-1826)  
d 2-26-1870

102. Seth Jaquith M. 52. Anna Robbins  
(2-23-1827) b 5-3-1805 d 1-9-1878

103. Stillman Fifield M. 53. Julia Robbins  
(9-28-1828) b 7-14-1807 d 4-5-1881

104. Hamilton Eveleth M. 56. Edna Robbins  
(3-25-1835) b 2-22-1813 d 9-16-1870

58. John Pratt M. (1) 32. Olive Robinson  
b , Manchester, NY b 4-26-1831  
(cousins)

106. Maria 107. Charles

58. John Pratt M. (2). 108. Sarah Potter

109. Albert 110. Jane 111. John Jr. 112. Henry 113. Edward 114. George 115. Augustus

116. Gilbert Crain M. 59. Electa Pratt  
(1820) b 1801 d 1824

117. William 118. Electa

119. Charles Howard M. 60. Dighton Pratt  
b 1804 d 1866

120. Henry 121. Theodore 122. Caroline 123. Martha

124. Solomon Dibble M. 61. Achsah Pratt  
b 12-21-1800 (1831) b 1805 d 1886  
Duchess Co., NY  
d 10-6-1874, Manchester, NY

125. Margaret 126. Sarah Maria 127. Adeline Dighton 128. Ebenezer  
b 12-3-1833 b 2-15-1836 b 1-12-1838 b 3-7-1840  
d 1-26-1888 d 5-18-1884 d 6-21-1866 of Civil War wounds

62. Ebenezer Pratt M. 129. Ann Dibble  
b 1810 d 1860 (1832)

130. Margaret 131. Robert 132. Jane

133. Marshall McLouth M. 64. Margaret Pratt  
(12-31-1838) b 1812 d 1-30-1889

134. Sarah 135. Mary 136. Lucy 137. Lewis 138. Gustavus 139. Jessie

65. Merrick Pratt M. (1). 140. Sarah Wolver  
b 1814 d 1902 (1840)

141. Alwilda 142. Albert 143. Margaret E. 144. Harriet M.  
1843-1869 1847-1894 1851-1908 b 7-23-1853 UnM

65. Merrick Pratt M. (2). 145. Susan Wolver  
1828-1882

146. Edith A.  
b 12-20-1871





147. James Mills M 28. Evaline Robinson  
of Jarvis, Canada b 8-12-1822

148. Cuyler 149. John 150. Caroline

151. Jacob J. Mattison M. 30. Mary Robinson  
(1861) b 1829 d 4-21-1909

152. Nancy S. 153. John J. Jr.

154. Allen Clark Arnold M. 32. Olive Robinson  
of Farmington, NY b 4-26-1831 see line 14 p 3. for  
her first marriage. (probably)

155. Albert 156. Elizabeth 157. George

67. Hubbard Parkhurst M. 158. . . . .

159. William C. 160. Catherine

35. Mortimer Tanner M. 161. Polly Knowles

162. Samuel

36. William Tanner M. (1). 163. Clara Cole  
b 1829

164. Spencer

36. William Tanner M. (2). 165. Polly Jaquith

166. Frederick 167. Helen

37. Robert Tanner M. 168. Charlotte A. Hill  
Daughter Capt. Hill

169. Lawrence Platt M. 38. Ann Tanner  
of Albion, NY.

170. Henry (an adopted son)

71. John Spear M. 171. Mathilda Sherman  
b 1817

172. Julia

173. John Andrews (1) M. 174. Rebecca. . . .

175. John 176. Adaline

72. Chauncey Spear (2) M. 174 Mrs Rebecca Andrews  
b 3-5-1819  
d 1-10-1910

177. Hon Judge Hawley M. 43. Suphrona Spear  
of Detroit, Mich b Feb 1823, Penfield, NY.

178. Helen Clark 179. Mary C.

45. Joseph Spear M. 130. . . . .  
b 1-5-1821, Penfield, NY.  
Lived at Belleville, Michigan

181. Hiram

182. Mr ? Hawlye M. 41. Elizabeth Spear  
bro #177 b 8-29-1808  
Res: Wayne, Michigan

183. Rollin H.

77. Richard Spear M. 134. . . . .  
1810-1890 Lived at Wenster, N.Y.

78. Stewart Spear M. 185. . . . .  
Res: Webster, NY

186. J. Wesley





187. Horace Miller M. 75. Esther Ann Spear  
of Clifton Springs, N.Y.

Generation IV. . . . 80. Egbert Franklin Perry M. 188. Jennie B. Dunn  
1844-1900 (1875) b 1854

189. Charlotte

190. Leonard Z. Lawrence (1) M. 84. Mary S. Robinson  
b 6-7-1860, Vanandaigua, NY

191. Rev. Julius E. Werner (2) M. 84. Mary S. (Robinson) Lawrence  
1849-1893 DAR # 129144

192. Anna (two other daughters)

193. Clarence H. Arnold M. 89. Clara Belle Tanner  
(4-28-1885) b 12-21-1858, Albion, NY DAR # 152337

194. Seth J. 195. Edwin 196. Clarence Clark 197. Rhea Gertrude 198. Helen Allis  
b 4-19-1886 b 7-28-1887 dy 1894 b 12-23-1889 b 2-19-1892 d 4-18-  
199. Caroline Rosalthe 200. Donald Dewey 1906  
b 11-19-1896 b 5-23-1898

93. Jason Corwin Speare M. (1). 201. Anna Thorne Willitts (dau John W)  
b 9-23-1839 (11-12-1868) b 9-23-1839 d 9-22-1881

202. Mary L. 203. Georgana  
b 2-26-1871 b 8-29-1872, Penfield, NY.

93. Jason Corwin Speare M (2) 204. Julia Conant  
(11-12-1882) d 11-5-1917 No Issue

205. Eli D. ort M. 97. Caroline Elizabeth Cummings  
(11-19-1840) b 6-12-1821

206. Eva J. 207. Asa 208. Eliza 209. George 210. Mary

211. James Chamberlain M. 141. Alwilda Pratt  
(1863) b 1843 d 1869

142. Albert Pratt M. 212. Agnes Trenfield  
b 1847 (1894)

213. Albert McOmber M. 143. Margaret E. Pratt  
(1876) b 1851 d 1908

214. Walter 215. John 216. Frank 217. Harriet M. 218. Grace

81. Addid Perry M. 219. Angelina Carpenter  
b 5-5-1848 (12-2-1874  
Lyndon, Catt Co., NY (Farmersville)

220. Josiah Quincy 221. Ralph Waldo 222. Edna Maud 223. Ethel Belle  
b 10-17-1875 b 1-7-1879 b 11-20-1882 b 2-24-1887  
New Hudson NY Lyndon NY Lyndon NY Belfast NY

82. Josiah Quincy Perry Jr. M. 224. Frances Lowell  
(9-7-1900)

85. Edson Robinson M 225. Kate J. Shaw  
b 12-22-1854 They had five children

226. Samuel Wood M. 37. Margaret Robinson  
b 12-22-1863

227. Hermon Ives Bennett M. 90. Mary Spear Tanner  
(10-10-1878) b 4-30-1856

228. Clarence  
b 2-15-1880 d 3-22-1892





230. Gertrude

229. Charles Bisbee M. 172. Julia Spear

231. Mr ? Parkhurst M 176. Adaline Andrews

232. . . . . M. 178. Helen Clark Hawley

233. Julia

181. Hiram Spear M. 234. . . . .  
At French's Landing, Michigan94. Richard Woolsey Spear M. 235. Sarah Ann Gray  
b 6-26-1833, Penfield, NY  
d 8-13-1905236. Nora Cynthia 237. Mary Eliza 238. Clark Gray 239. Richard Burr  
b 1-26-1864, Penfield, NY b 1-19-1866 do b 10-23-1876 do b 8-29-1872 do183. Rollin H. Hawley M. 240. . . . .  
Res: 3343 N. Clark St. Wayne, Michigan95. James Burlando Spear M. 241. Ella Louise Dutton  
b 4-17-1836 at (2-24-1864) b 9-18-1842  
Penfield, NY (Penfield) d 8-18-1897, Rochester, NY  
d 3-19-1903, Rochester, NY242. James Burlando Jr. 243. Emma Albertine  
b 2-11-1866 d 7-21-1871 b 5-13-1873 (dy)  
both died at Rochester, N.Y.263. Julian E. Fish M. 146. Edith A. Pratt  
(1894) b 12-30-1871

264. Prudence 265. Lynwood 266. Margaret 267. Jeanett 268. Alice 269. Elizabeth

Generation V.

244. Alva Wentworth M. 189. Charlotte Perry  
b Lyndon, NY DAR # 125921245. Joseph S. Lawrence M. 192. Anna Werner  
d Haddenfield NJ. DAR # 129145246. Ezra Pulver (1) M. 202. Mary L. Speare  
of Marion, NY (2-19-1891) b 2-26-1871  
They lived 134 So Main St, Fairport, NY247. Norman Spear 248. Helen Lucille 249. Ruth Ann  
b 8-17-1904 b 10-20-1894 b 10-3-1891  
in U.S.N.250. Martin Fuller (2) M. 203. Mary L. (Speare) Pulver  
of Fairport, NY251. Dr. Clint Wood LaSalle DDS M. 203. Georgana Willits Speare  
b 5-8-1875 (7-28-1900) b 8-29-1872  
in Oswego, NY (Rochester, NY)  
son Benj. Franklin (DDS) & Sarah Louise (Williamson) LaSalle252. Beth Barbara  
b 10-19-1908  
Rochester NY253. Mariane  
b 5-1-1907, Rochester, NY  
Teacher 1st grade in Rochester Schools254. J. Young M. 253. Julia. . . . .  
of Detroit, Mich (dau Helen Clark Hawley (#178))255. William Stratton Hawley M. 236. Nora Cynthia Spear  
b 8-22-12-6-1825 at (8-30-1893) b 1-26-1864  
Greenville, NY d 8-22-1898





256. Wesley Van Alstyne M. 237. Mary Eliza Spear  
 b 8-22-1866 (7-2-1893) b 1-19-1866, Penfield, NY  
 (Penfield)

238. Clark Gray Spear M. 257. Hattie Bacon  
 b 10-23-1876 (11-12-1896) b 7-23-1863  
 b and married at Penfield, NY

258. Mr ? Martin M. 230. Gertrude Bisbee

259. Mary V. 260. Grace B.  
 b 1897 b 1900

239. Richard Burr Spear M. 261. Georgia Inez Van Gordon  
 b 8-29-1872 (9-28-1903) of Wayne, NY.  
 in Penfield NY (Buffalo, NY)

262. Margaret Irene  
 b 12-19-1904, Rochester, NY

Generation VI. . . . 271. Ernest Sandel M. 248. Helen Lucille Pulver  
 b 10-20-1894, Fairport, NY

272. Richard 273. Ralph 274. Norman

275. Max Humphrey M. 249. Ruth Ann Pulver  
 b 10-8-1891, Fairport, NY

276. Margaret 277. Paul 278. Ruth 279. Mary Helen

280. Harry L. Dale M. 252. Beth Barbara LaSalle  
 (Oct 1937) b 10-19-1908, Rochester, NY  
 Res: 1 Oxford St, Rochester, NY

281. David Allen  
 b 12-14-1938

247. Norman Spear Pulver M. 282. Marie Watkins  
 b 8-17-1904 (1934)  
 Perinton, NY (at San Pedro, Cal.)



THE SPEAR FAMILY OF BALTIMORE

FROM WHICH DORCAS MARRIED WILLIAM PATTERSON

THEY WERE THE PARENTS OF ELIZABETH "BETSY" PATTERSON BONAPARTE WHO WAS  
THE NOTABLE WIFE OF JEROME BONAPARTE, YOUNGEST BROTHER OF NAPOLEON

WILLIAM PATTERSON, FINANCIER OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Compiled by Rollo Clayton Speer D.D., Pocatello, Idaho 1942





Generation I. . . . 1.Mr ? Spear M.2. . . . .  
 Res: Baltimore, Maryland  
 3. Dorcas 4.Nancy 5.Margaret 6.a daughter  
 "Aunt Spear" UnM

Generation II. . . . 7.William Patterson M.3.Dorcas Spear  
 He came an orphan boy from Ireland at 14 yrs. Got into  
 Bus., showed financial skill, bought and sold. When Washington  
 was in worst straits he brot a cargo of ammunition from  
 France at great risk, sold it to Washington at profit. Put  
 the money into Baltimore Real Estate. In 1804 rated by  
 Alexander Hamilton as second richest man in America,  
 exceeded only by Carroll of Carrollton who had inherited  
 wealth.

8. Elizabeth "Betsey" 9.Robert 10.William 11.John 12.Joseph 13.Edward  
 14.George 15.Margaret 16.Caroline 17.Octavius 18.Augusta (d 2 yrs) 19. a child

20.Gen. Samuel Smith M.5.Margaret Spear  
 b 7-27-1752. d 4-22-1839. Soldier Statesman. b in Carlisle, Pa  
 but moved to Baltimore with parents at 7 yrs. His father was  
 John Smith of Strabane, Ire., who was brot by his parents to  
 Amer. by his parents in 1728.

In 1775 Gen Sam'l Smith org. a Co of Vols. Was at battle  
 of L.I.; Valley Forge. After war was in Bus in Baltimore.  
 Very wealthy. In congress from 1792 to 1833, in House and  
 Senate for 40 yrs. Mayor of Baltimore in 1835-38, 8 children

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

29.Mr ? Cooke M.6. Miss ? Spear

30.Dorcas

Generation III. . . . 44.Jerome Bonaparte M.8. Elizabeth "Betsey" Patterson.  
 King of West- (1803) b 2-6-1785 d 4-4-1879  
 phalia, younger brother of Napoleon. She met him in Baltimore.  
 Ambitious. She caused Napoleon to give her a large allowance  
 to clear their family name. The Wed. annulled in France, 1805.  
 Divorced in America 1815

45.Jerome Napoleon "Bo"

9.Robert Patterson M.51.Mary Caton (of Baltimore)  
 d young 1822 (Married only a few years.)

31.Samuel Clarke M.30.Dorcas Cooke ("Cousin of Elizabeth Patt)

32.Maria 33.Matilda 34.Elizabeth 35.Jennette 36.Dorcas 37.Annabelle  
 38.Margaret Galbraith 39.Emline( #31 was the founder of Clarksville, Pa.)

Generation IV. . . . 45.Jerome Napoleon "Bo" Bonaparte M.46.Susan May Williams  
 of Baltimore

47.Jerome Napoleon Jr. 48.Charles Joseph  
 b 11-5-1830 b 6-9-1851

40.Joseph Wilson M.33.Margaret Galbraith Clarke  
 b 10-19-1789 (1830) b 8-28-1793 d 6-17-1836  
 d 7-9-1875

41.William Hugh  
 1833-1921



~~Amendments~~

- Generation V. . . . 47. Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte Jr. M. 49. Caroline LeRoy (Appleton)  
 b 11-5-1830 d 9-3-1893 Edgar, (wid Newbold Edgar  
 Grad West Point, 1852 of New York.  
 Soldier of France in Crimean War. Stayed in France. Came to  
 America on visit 1870. Went back to War vs Prussia. After  
 war barely escaped and came back to Washington D.C. and  
 Newport. d Pride's Crossing, Mass.
48. Hon Charles Joseph Bonaparte M. 50. Ellen Channing Day, dau  
 b 6-9-1851 d 6-28-1921. of Thos, Mills Day, Ed. of  
 Lawyer, Municipal and Civil Hartford, Conn., Courent.  
 Service reformer. 1906 Atty. Gen. U.S. Sec of Navy  
 1905 under Theodore Roosevelt. Roosevelt's lawyer to  
 hammer at big trusts. Argued 50 cases of Sherman Anti-trust  
 law before U.S. Supreme Court. d "Bella Vista" near  
 Baltimore. A devout Catholic. Wealthy. First President of  
 Municipal League.
41. William Hugh Wilson M. 42. Sarah Jane Bentley  
 1833-1921 (11-15-1860) b 1822
43. Eliza Logan  
 b 6-17-1873, Monongehela, Pa  
 D.A.R. Res: Stanton St. Monongehela, Pa













